The Marshall Residential Survey (2015) was submitted to the Missouri State Historic Preservation Office by the authors as part of a 2014 HPF grant reconnaissance survey project that was undertaken by the community of Marshall in Saline County to document the residences roughly bounded by Eastwood Street (North), Park Ave (East), Arrow Street (South), and Odell Street (West). As part of the grant program, staff in some cases updated the status of a property’s eligibility on the survey forms.

The 2015 Marshall Residential Survey consists of photos, survey forms and a final report. A map was not included.

Kristi Chase
Historic Survey and National Register Specialist
MO SHPO
March 22, 2016
### Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

1. **Survey No.**
   - SA-AS-005-0001

2. **Survey Name:**
   - Marshall Residential Survey

3. **County:**
   - Saline

4. **Address (Street No.)**
   - 202

5. **City:**
   - Marshall

6. **UtM: or Lat:**
   - / /

7. **Township/Range/Section:**
   - T: / R: / S:

8. **Historic Name (if known):**
   - Marshall Chick Hatchery

9. **Present/Other Name (if known):**
   - Chick Hatchery

10. **Ownership:**
    - [ ] Private  [ ] Public

11. **Historic Use (if known):**
    - [ ] Chick Hatchery

12. **Construction Date:**
    - c. 1925

13. **Significant Date/Period:**
    - c. 1925

14. **Area(s) of Significance:**
    - Architecture

15. **Architect:**
    - J.L. Gordon

16. **Builder/Contractor:**
    - [ ] Individual  [ ] District

17. **Original or Significant Owner:**
    - [ ] Individual Eligible

18. **Previously Surveyed?**
    - [ ] Yes  [ ] No

19. **On National Register?**
    - [ ] Individual
    - [ ] District
    - [ ] Not Eligible

20. **National Register Eligible?**
    - [ ] Yes  [ ] No

21. **History and Significance on Continuation Page:**
    - [ ] Yes  [ ] No

22. **Sources of Information on Continuation Page:**
    - [ ] Yes  [ ] No

23. **Category of Property:**
    - [ ] Building(s)  [ ] Site  [ ] Structure
    - [ ] Object

24. **Vernacular or Property Type:**
    - [ ] Building(s)

25. **Architectural Style:**
    - [ ] Wood Frame

26. **Plan Shape:**
    - Rectangular

27. **No. of Stories:**
    - 1

28. **No. of Bays (1st Floor):**
    - 1

29. **Roof Type:**
    - Gable

30. **Roof Material:**
    - Asphalt Shingle

31. **Chimney Placement:**
    - N/A

32. **Structural System:**
    - [ ] Wood Frame

33. **Exterior Wall Cladding:**
    - Brick/Stucco Veneer

34. **Foundation Material:**
    - Concrete Slab

35. **Basement Type:**
    - N/A

36. **Front Porch Type/Placement:**
    - N/A

37. **Windows:**
    - [ ] Historic  [ ] Replacement  [ ] Pane Arrangement:

38. **Acreage (Rural):**
    - [ ] Visible from Public Road

39. **Changes (Describe in Box 41 Cont.):**
    - [ ] Additions  [ ] Date(s): Pre-1984
    - [ ] Altered  [ ] Date(s):
    - [ ] Moved  [ ] Date(s):
    - [ ] Other  [ ] Date(s):

40. **Endangered by:**

41. **For SHPO Use:**
    - [ ] Yes  [ ] No

OTHER

42. **Current Owner/Address:**
    - Rural Enterprises
    - 542 Northwest Highway 131
    - Holden, MO 64040

43. **Form Prepared by (name and org.):**
    - Jessica Goodman
    - Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. **Survey Date:**
    - 06/01/2015

45. **Date of Revisions:**
    - 06/01/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY:

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:

[ ] Reconnaissance  [ ] Intensive

OTHER:

LISTED  [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

PENDING LISTING  [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS: EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential storage building located at 205 N. Allen Ave. rest on a flat overgrown grass lot and faces west onto N. Allen Ave.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This rectangular, single story residential storage building is a wood frame construction with a brick exterior with a white stucco veneer and a concrete foundation. The north addition was added pre-1984. Located in the center of both front elevations is a historic wood door painted green, and all windows have been concreted shut or boarded up. The structure has an asphalt shingle roof.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0002</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>205 N. Allen Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>/ /</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T:  R:  S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Leeper House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE, PUBLIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>c. 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUAL, DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE, DISTRICT POTENTIAL, NOT ELIGIBLE, NOT DETERMINED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>BUILDING(S), SITE, STRUCTURE, OBJECT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Wood Siding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete Block</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Crawl Space</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Center Stoop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>HISTORIC, REPLACEMENT, PANE ARRANGEMENT: 1/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIPTIVE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIPTIVE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Federal National Mortgage Association  
P.O. Box 650043  
Dallas, TX 75265-0043 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 06/01/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | |

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>760-2125 (09-12)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEVEL OF SURVEY</td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE, INTENSIVE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</td>
<td>YES, NO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PENDING LISTING</td>
<td>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</td>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Details:
- **Survey No.**: SA-AS-005-0002
- **Survey Name**: Marshall Residential Survey
- **County**: Saline
- **Address**: 205 N. Allen Ave.
- **City**: Marshall
- **Historic Use**: Residential
- **Construction Date**: c. 1930
- **Significant Date/Period**: Architecture
- **Original Owner**: Leeper House
- **Architect**: 
- **Builder/Contractor**: 
- **Significant Dates**: c. 1930
- **Ownership**: Private, Public
- **Historical Information**:
  - **Construction Date**: c. 1930
  - **Architect**: 
  - **Builder/Contractor**: 
  - **Significant Dates**: c. 1930
  - **Original Owner**: Leeper House
  - **Architectural Style**: Craftsman
  - **Structural System**: Wood Frame
  - **Exterior Wall Cladding**: Wood Siding
  - **Foundation Material**: Concrete Block
  - **Basement Type**: Crawl Space
  - **Front Porch**: Center Stoop

**Architectural Details**:
- **Roof Material**: Asphalt Shingle
- **Chimney Placement**: N/A
- **Structural System**: Wood Frame
- **Exterior Wall Cladding**: Wood Siding
- **Foundation Material**: Concrete Block
- **Basement Type**: Crawl Space
- **Front Porch**: Center Stoop

**Other Information**:
- **Owner/Address**: Federal National Mortgage Association  
P.O. Box 650043  
Dallas, TX 75265-0043
- **Prepared By**: Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
- **Survey Date**: 06/01/2015
- **Date of Revisions**: 

**For SHPO Use**:
- **Date Entered in Inventory**: 
- **Level of Survey**: Reconnaissance, Intensive
- **Additional Research Needed**: Yes, No

**National Register Status**:
- **Listed**: 
- **In Listed District**: 
- **Pending Listing**: 
- **Eligible (Individually)**: 
- **Eligible (District)**: Not Eligible
- **Not Determined**: 

---

Federal National Mortgage Association  
P.O. Box 650043  
Dallas, TX 75265-0043  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  
06/01/2015  
Yes, No
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102 

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards  
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984  
December 1889 Sanborn Map  
1883 Sanborn Map  
1876 Marshall Plat  
1896 Marshall Plat  
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 205 N. Allen Ave. sits on a residential flat grass lot. The dwelling faces east and is bounded by N. Allen Ave. and a gravel drive along the northern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the street to the front entrance. A mature tree is located in the southeastern section of the front lawn. The dwelling was on the same parcel as 214 N. Bell Ave. until November 2001 when Mrs. Solomon split the parcel in two leaving a house on each parcel.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story craftsman is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted yellow with a white trim and a concrete block foundation painted white. The dwelling has a center wood deck stoop with a white aluminum awning. The front door is a white single leaf, replacement, six panel with a replacement storm door. Located on the left of the front entrance is a double, 1/1 replacement window and on the right side of the front entrance is a single replacement 1/1 window. Above the front entrance is a ribbon of 2 historic fixed windows. The replacement windows were added in April 2011. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0003</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STREET (NAME)</td>
<td>E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>/ /</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONG:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | c. 1950 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: |  |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | Architecture |
| 15. ARCHITECT: |  |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: |  |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: |  |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | ☐ INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT |
| CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) |  |
| 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | ☐ CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | ☐ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☐ NC ) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED |
| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE. |  |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | ☐ BUILDING(S) ☐ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE ☐ OBJECT |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | Right Side, Center |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | Modern |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Rectangular |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 1 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): | 3 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Flat |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Unknown |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: |  |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Brick |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Inset |
| 37. WINDOWS: |  |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): |  |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): |  |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | N/A |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE. |  |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Southwestern Bell Telephone Company 210 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 09/02/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 03/22/2016 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | 03/22/2016 |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY | ☐ RECONNAISSANCE ☐ INTENSIVE |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? | ☐ YES ☐ NO |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

| ☐ LISTED ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT |
| NAME: |  |
| ☐ PENDING LISTING ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED |

**OTHER:**

This property appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district because of its commercial use.
The commercial property located at 210 E. Arrow St. faces north and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and curbing along the northern boundary edge. The commercial building sits on a flat grass lot with mature bushes along the left side of the front elevation. A wide concrete sidewalk with three steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front entrance of the building.

This rectangular, single story modern commercial building is a wood frame structure with a brick exterior and a concrete foundation. Located on the left side of the front elevation in the upper left corner of the building is letters that say, “AT&T” with the logo. Located on the right side of the front elevation is two, big fixed windows that take up the majority of the front wall. Above the windows is a band of multi color little square tiles. In the center is the buildings inset porch. On the right side of the porch is a single leaf, 1 panel glass door with side lights, and on the left side of the porch two slotted brick booths that at one time had pay phones in them. The building has a flat roof with a brick square chimney that projects from the center right side.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0005</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>225 E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. STREET (NAME)</td>
<td>E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>The United Methodist Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1926 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | Architecture |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | |
| 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | |
| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | |
| 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | Building(S) |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | Gothic Revival |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | N/A |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Irregular |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 2 1/2 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): | 3 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Gable |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingles |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | N/A |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Brick |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Stone |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Center, Partial Width |
| 37. WINDOWS: | Stained Glass |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | N/A |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | ENDANGERED BY: |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | N/A |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | United Methodist Church 225 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Julie & Jeremiah Larabee Saline County Historic Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 02/28/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | N/A |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | |
| 47. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | |
| 48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: | |
| 49. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | |
| 50. LISTED IN LISTED DISTRICT NAME: | |
| 51. PENDING LISTING: | |
| 52. ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY): | |
| 53. ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT): | |
| 54. NOT ELIGIBLE: | |
| 55. NOT DETERMINED: | |
| 56. OTHER: | |

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
The church faces south onto E. Arrow St. and a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the southern boundary edge. Bell Ave. with slotted parking spaces bounds the western boundary edge, and an asphalt parking lot bounds the eastern boundary edge. Twenty-two concrete steps with outer brick walls with a stone cap and two center black rot iron hand rails lead from the public sidewalk to the church’s front entrance. On each side of the steps is a small ornamental tree. Located on the left side of the steps is an information sign that reads, “First United Methodist Church”, and on the right side of the steps is a heavy iron bell. Located throughout the southeastern section of the front lawn is 3 very big mature trees and a single young tree. A rear single story addition was built in 2005 and is called the “Life Center”.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story Gothic revival church is a wood frame structure with a red brick exterior and a stone foundation. Located in the center of the front elevation is the church’s main entrance. The entry door is a double leaf, single panel glass door with sidelights and an arched stained glass transom that reads Methodist. The main entrance has a limestone surround with semi circular stone cutouts and a segment stone border. A stained glass ogee is located above with limestone detailing. Located on each side of the ogee are matching steeples with detailed limestone and pinacles. The church displays an asphalt gable roof with shaped parapets and zig zag limestone detailing along the front parapet. Buttress’s with stone caps are located on each corner of the building with high style elaborations throughout. A limestone cross final is present at the very top of the gable roof point.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0006

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
302

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Arrow St.

7. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

8. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1900

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

20. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Queen Anne

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Pyramidal

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Vinyl Siding

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick With Concrete Veneer

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Partial

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S): Pre 1984

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
First Baptist Church  
302 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
03/22/2016

**OTHER**

46. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED

47. IN LISTED DISTRICT NAME:  

48. PENDING LISTING:  

49. ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY):  

50. ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT):  

51. NOT ELIGIBLE:  

52. NOT DETERMINED:  

This property appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district because of its loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding and windows).

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
03/22/2016

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The dwelling faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge, and the one way Bell Ave. runs along the western boundary edge and leads to the dwellings detached double car garage located in the northwestern corner of the lot. The garage is a wood frame structure with a white vinyl siding and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The garage doors are wooden painted white with two single fixed windows. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a young tree planted in the northwestern section of the front lawn and one in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

This irregular, 2 story Queen Anne residential dwelling is a wood frame structure with a white vinyl siding exterior with a brick foundation with a concrete veneer. A 1 1/2 story addition was added to the back of the dwelling sometime pre-1984. The dwelling has a right side semi circular wrap around front porch with 5 square white wooden post with a circular center that hold up the porch's asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on the left side of the front entrance is a bay window with a single, replacement 1/1 window on each side with a fish scale band above. Located on the right side of the front elevation located on the inset is a single, replacement 1/1 window. Located in the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel wood door with a black storm door, and a black porch light is located on the left side. To the right of the front entrance located on the angle of the dwelling is a single, replacement 1/1 window. On the second story left front elevation is a set of replacement 1/1 windows. Over the front entrance on the second story front elevation is a single replacement 1/1 window that is reflected on the right side second story front elevation. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle pyramidal hipped roof.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0007
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 305
   STREET (NAME): E. Arrow St.

5. CITY: Marshall  
   VICINITY: 
6. UTM: /  OR LAT: /  LONG: 
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T:  R:  S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): Fletcher House
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): 

10. OWNERSHIP: 
    ✔ PRIVATE  ☐ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: c. 1876
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: 
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture
    Mr. Orear
15. ARCHITECT:
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
    ✔ INDIVIDUAL  ☐ DISTRICT
    CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
    ☐ YES  ✔ NO
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
    ✔ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL  (☐ C  ☐ NC)
    ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE  ☐ NOT DETERMINED

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: 
    ✔ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE  ☐ OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: 
    Queen Anne
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: 
    Wood Frame
26. PLAN SHAPE: Irregular
27. NO. OF STORIES:
    2 1/2
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
    3
29. ROOF TYPE: Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: East Side Slope, Center West Side Slope
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
    Wood
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
    Stone
35. BASEMENT TYPE:
    Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
    Partial Width
37. WINDOWS:
    ☐ HISTORIC  ☐ REPLACEMENT
    PANE ARRANGEMENT:
    1/1
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
    □ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
    □ ALTERED DATE(S):
    □ MOVED DATE(S):
    □ OTHER DATE(S):
    ENDANGERED BY:
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
    1
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

OTHER
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
    Denise & Phillip Grawling
    305 E. Arrow St.
    Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
    Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
    Jessica Goodman
    Saline County Historic Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE:
    02/28/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:
LEVEL OF SURVEY:
    ☐ RECONNAISSANCE  ☐ INTENSIVE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
    □ YES  ☐ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
    □ LISTED  ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT
    NAME:
    □ PENDING LISTING  ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
    ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  □ NOT ELIGIBLE
    □ NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 305 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk along the southern boundary edge, an asphalt parking lot along the western boundary edge and an overgrown drive along the eastern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with 2 steps leads to the front porch of the dwelling. A wooden picket fence boarders the southern edge front lawn with a wooden trellis located in the center with two mature bushes located on each side. There are 2 mature trees sit along the public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing located in front of the dwelling. A young tree sits in the southwestern section of the front lawn. A detached double car garage sits in the northwestern corner of the lot and is accessed by the church parking lot on the western side of the dwelling. The garage is a wood frame structure with a concrete foundation and a wood exterior that displays peeling white paint with blue trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story Queen Anne is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted gray and lavender with dark gray trim and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a left side partial width front porch with an asphalt shingles hipped roof with a front gable over the porch entrance that is painted lavender and displays gable ornament. The porch has grouped porch post with detailed spindle balustrade in between and dentils that run along the cornice. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a single, 1/1 double hung window with detailed spindle shingle band separating the two floors. Above the 2nd story windows are three wooden sunburst panels painted white and orange with a maroon trim. Above the porch front gable located on the second story is a tripartite porch with a swept roof and held up by four unfluted columns and a single leaf, 1 panel door. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a left side front gable with return that displays a semi circular fixed window with detailed wood shingles painted lavender with a maroon and gray trim. The south slope roof displays a gable dormer that has ribbon of 3, 1/1 double hung windows with a semi circular fixed window above the center window. A red brick chimney projects from the center, west side slope and one from the center, south side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0008

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
307

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREEET (NAME):  
E. Arrow St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Mary Beth Lampkin House

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Mary Beth Lampkin House

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1929

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
DISTRICT

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Prairie

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
4

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Hipped

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
East and West side Center

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Vinyl

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Full Width

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 42 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES  
AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION  
PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
William Lampkin

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 307 E. Arrow faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge and an overgrown drive along the western boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with two steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a flat grass lot with 3 big mature trees located in the southeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, 2 1/2 story prairie dwelling is a wood frame structure with a white vinyl siding exterior and a stone foundation. The dwellings exterior was altered from wood siding to vinyl siding in 2006, the same time all windows were replaced. The dwelling has a partial width front porch with 3 square stone columns with a solid stone balustrade in between and an asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel wood door with a wood storm door painted white with single pane sidelights. Located on the right side of the first floor front elevation is two single 1/1 replacement windows. Located above along the second floor front elevation is two single 1/1 replacement windows. Located above the first floor front elevation is a row of 4, single 1/1 replacement windows. On the east side of the dwelling is a two story closed porch. The first story of the porch is a screened in porch with square stone pillars located at each outer corner. Located on the front elevation of the screened porch is a center single leaf two panel door with screen sidelights a screen transom. Above on the second story of the porch is two, single 1/1 replacement windows. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a hipped dormer located on the south and west side slopes. The dormers have 3, single 1/1 replacement windows and an asphalt shingle hipped roof. A red brick chimney projects from the right side straddle ridge.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM  

1. SURVEY NO.:  
   SA-AS-005-0009  

2. SURVEY NAME:  
   Marshall Residential Survey  

3. COUNTY:  
   Saline  

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
   308  
5. STREET (NAME):  
   E. Arrow St.  

6. CITY:  
   Marshall  
7. VICINITY:  
   E. Arrow St.  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
   Residential  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
   Residential  

HISTORICAL INFORMATION  

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
   1875  

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
   Architecture  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
   Residential  

15. ARCHITECT:  
   Mark & Kerry Henley  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee, Jessica Goodman, Saline County Historic Preservation Commission  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
   Mark & Kerry Henley  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
   INDIVIDUAL  

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
   INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
   DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C  NC )  

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION  

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
   BUILDING(S)  

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
   Queen Anne  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
   Rectangular  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
   East Side Slope, West Side Slope  

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
   2½  

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
   4  

29. ROOF TYPE:  
   Hip  

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
   Asphalt Shingles  

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
   Right Side Wrap Around  

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
   Wood Frame  

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
   Wood  

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
   Brick With Concrete Veneer  

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
   Full  

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
   Right Side Wrap Around  

37. WINDOWS:  
   Historic  

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
   1  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
   ENDANGERED BY:  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
   1  

OTHER  

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
   Mark & Kerry Henley  
   308 E. Arrow St.  
   Marshall, MO 65340  

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  

44. SURVEY DATE:  
   02/28/2015  

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE  

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
   02/28/2015  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
   RECONNAISSANCE  
   INTENSIVE  

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
   YES  
   NO  

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
   LISTED  
   IN LISTED DISTRICT  
   OTHER:  

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with a white wooden arbor leads from the public sidewalk to the 4 brick porch steps. An asphalt drive bounds the eastern boundary edge and leads to a detached historic garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a tan vinyl siding exterior with white trim and an asphalt shingle pyramidal roof with a front gable. The front gable has a historic 3 pane hinged window. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a beautiful landscaped yard and a mature tree located in the northeastern section of the front lawn and one in the northwestern section of the front lawn. A white vinyl privacy fence runs along the perimeter of the back yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 1/2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted tan with white trim and a brick foundation with a concrete veneer. The dwelling has a right side wrap around front porch with 6 white wooden columns on brick bases with a white balustrade in between that support the porch's asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single fixed historic window with a stained glass transom that is reflected above on the second floor level. In between the first and second floor windows is a band of fish scale detailing. Located on the left side of the front elevation is the side entry door to the dwelling. The entrance is a single leaf, 2 panel wood door with an aluminum storm door. Located in the center of the front elevation is the dwelling main entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, 2 panel wood door with a full glass storm door, and directly to the right of the door is a small fixed leaded glass window. Located on the right side of the 2nd floor front elevation, above the side dwelling entrance is a replacement, single 1/1 double hung window that is located in the extended single story veranda. The veranda displays detailed spindle work and balustrade with a vertical slatted wood detailing above that is also displayed around the entire second story perimeter along the roof line. Located in the center of the second story front elevation is single story veranda with the same detailed spindle work and detailing. Located inside the veranda is a single leaf, 2 panel wood door with an aluminum storm door. (Continued)
Located in the front gable of the veranda gable is fish scale detailing and gable ornament. Located above the left side second story window is a ribbon of 3 windows. The two outer windows are historic 9 pane fixed windows trimmed in black and the center window is a 23 pane historic fixed window. The three windows have detailed quarter round trim work with fish scale detailing. Above in the extended gable is a half round fan detail painted brown. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a gable dormer. The dormer displays a ribbon of 3 historic fixed windows trimmed in black with the same quarter round detailing on each side and a half round fan detail painted brown above. The dwelling has two brick chimneys. One project’s from the front, east side slope and one project’s from the rear, west side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA-AS-005-0010</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</th>
<th>STREET (NAME)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>VICINITY:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6. UTM:</th>
<th>OR LAT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T: 18  R: 14  S: 12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E.R. Pemberton Home</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>- INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
<th>CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
<th>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HISTORICAL INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
<td>South Side Slope</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>Brick</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td>Center Partial Width</td>
<td>HISTORIC</td>
<td>VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?</td>
<td>ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SITE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>REPLACEMENT</td>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
<td>MOVED DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRUCTURE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PANE ARRANGEMENT:</td>
<td>OTHER DATE(S):</td>
<td>OTHER DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBJECT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Queen Anne</td>
<td>South Side Slope</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>Brick</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td>Center Partial Width</td>
<td>HISTORIC</td>
<td>VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?</td>
<td>ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rectangular</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>REPLACEMENT</td>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
<td>MOVED DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PANE ARRANGEMENT:</td>
<td>OTHER DATE(S):</td>
<td>OTHER DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### OTHER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Micheal &amp; Cara Brown</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FOR SHPO USE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>INTENSIVE</td>
<td>LISTED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td>IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pending Listing</td>
<td>Eligible (individually)</td>
<td>Eligible (District)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Not Eligible</td>
<td>Not Determined</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pending Listing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible (individually)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible (District)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Eligible</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Determined</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

760-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Photograph</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photographer:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 314 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. An asphalt drive bounds the western boundary edge and leads to a non-historic shed. The shed is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted blue with white trim and an asphalt shingle gambrel roof. A residential curved concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the four concrete steps of the front porch. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with 2 mature evergreen trees located on the northeast and west side yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, 2 1/2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted light blue with white trim and a brick foundation that is painted white. The dwelling has a right side, partial width front porch with 7 white unfluted columns that sit on brick bases that are painted white. A square detailed white wooden balustrade is displayed between each column. The porch has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a front gable with return over the front porch entrance and a wood lattice painted dark blue around the base. The gable gable ornament painted blue and white. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a two story, 3 sided bay tower with an asphalt shingle roof. Located on the first floor of the tower in the center is a historic, single fixed window. On the outer sides of the tower is a historic, single 1/1 double hung window that is also displayed on all three sides of the second story tower windows. In between the first and second floor of the tower is a band of fish scale siding painted a dark blue that extends around the entire dwelling. Above the towers second floor windows is a square pattern detailing painted light blue with a white trim that is displayed around the entire perimeter of the dwelling along the roof line. Located on the right side of the front elevation on both the first floor and second floor is a single, 1/1 double hung window. In the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a double leaf wood door with a double leaf, full glass storm doors. (Continued)
Located above in the second story is a veranda with white wooden columns that hold up the asphalt shingle shed roof. Located within the veranda is a single, 1/1 double hung window. The right side front gable displays two, 16/1 historic double hung windows with fish scale siding painted dark blue. Above in the extended gable is a square, circular pattern detailing painted light blue. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a metal flue that projects from the front, western side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**  
   SA-AS-005-0011

2. **SURVEY NAME:**  
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**  
   Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**  
   324

5. **CITY:**  
   Marshall

6. **STREET (NAME):**  
   E. Arrow St.

7. **UTM: OR LAT:**  
   / /

8. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**  
   T:             R:             S:

9. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**

10. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**

11B. **CURRENT USE:**  
   Residential

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**  
   1900

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**  
   Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**

18. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**
   ✔

19. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
   ✔

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
   ✔

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

---

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
   ✔ BUILDING(S)  ❑ SITE  ❑ STRUCTURE  ❑ OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
   Queen Anne

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
   Queen Anne

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**
   Irregular

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**
   2 1/2

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
   3

29. **ROOF TYPE:**
   Hip

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
   Asphalt Shingles

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
   Southern Side Slope

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
   Wood Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
   Wood

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
   Brick

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
   Full

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
   Left Side Wrap Around

37. **WINDOWS:**
   ✗ HISTORIC  ❑ REPLACEMENT  pane arrangement:
   1/1

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**
   ❑ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
   ❑ ALTERED DATE(S):
   ❑ MOVED DATE(S):
   ❑ OTHER DATE(S):
   ENDANGERED BY:

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
   2

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

---

**OTHER**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**  
   Robert & Margaret Alfrey  
   324 E. Arrow St.  
   Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
   Jessica Goodman  
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
   02/28/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**

---

**FOR SHPO USE**

**DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**

**LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
   ✗ RECONNAISSANCE  ❑ INTENSIVE

**ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**
   ❑ YES  ❑ NO

---

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
   ✗ LISTED  ❑ IN LISTED DISTRICT

---

780-2125 (09-12)
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)  SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

PHOTOGRAPH

PHOTOGRAPHER:  DATE:  DESCRIPTION:

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 324 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge and a gravel drive along the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to a historic detached single car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted tan with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. The garage has a gable dormer and the original carriage doors. The dormer has a historic, 3 pane hinged window, and the carriage doors display a fixed 4 pane window. Located to the west of the garage is a non-historic double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted tan with an asphalt shingle gable roof. Located at the entrance of the drive at E. Arrow St. is the original cobble stone entrance. A broken up residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the 5 wooden porch steps with a wheel chair ramp on the right side. The dwellings sits on a residential flat grass lot with one mature and one young tree located in the northeastern section of the front lawn and one mature tree located in the northwestern section of the front lawn.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted tan with a dark tan trim and an ashlar stone foundation. The dwelling has a left side wrap around front porch with 7 grouped unfluted columns painted dark tan that sit on stone bases with wood caps. A white detailed spindled balustrade is displayed in between the columns along with the porch steps railings. A grid detailed wooden trellis painted dark brown is displayed at the base of the front porch. The porch has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a front gable with return over the porch entrance. The gable displays ornate gable details with modillions painted dark tan. Along the roof line of the porch roof is detailed cornice brackets with an open cornice that displays rafter tails. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a bay window. The center bay window is a historic, 2/2 window with black trim, and the outer two windows are historic, single 1/1 double hung windows with black trim. The outer windows are displayed above in the second story bay window, but the center second story bay window is a historic, semi-circular 1/1 double hung window with black trim that is reflected on the second story right side elevation and in the center of the second story front elevation. The bay roof has an asphalt shingle gable dormer with a segmental arch multi-pane window. The gable displays ornate gable detailing. Located on the right side of the first floor elevation is a historic, fixed single pane window with a stained glass transom. (Continued)
In the center of the first floor front elevation located within the front porch is the historic dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic, double leaf single panel wood door with the original wooden double leaf screen doors that display the original hardware. The first floor of the dwelling displays a horizontal board siding and the second floor of the dwelling displays a wood shingle siding. Along the cornice of the right side of the dwelling above the windows is a swag detail band and detailed cornice brackets along the bell cast gable return. Located in the front gable is a ribbon of 3 historic windows. The center window is a rectangular shaped multi-pane 1/1 double hung window with an extended asphalt shingle hipped roof above. On each side of the center window is a historic, single semi-circular multi pane 1/1 window with semi-circular shingle detailing above with a center keystone. Displayed around the left side of the roof cornice are modillions and a solid band. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a patterned brick chimney that projects from the center, south side slope.
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0012

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
325

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
E. Arrow St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
 PRIVATE  PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1900

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  DISTRICT

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  DISTRICT POTENTIAL  NOT ELIGIBLE  NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
 BUILDING(S)  SITE  STRUCTURE  OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:

26. PLAN SHAPE:

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
4

29. ROOF TYPE:

30. ROOF MATERIAL:

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:

35. BASEMENT TYPE:

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:

37. WINDOWS:  
 HISTORIC  REPLACEMENT

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  Pre 1984

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Pro Touch Investments, Inc.

1155 N. Lincoln

Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee

Jessica Goodman

Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
 RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
 YES  NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

 LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT

 PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

 ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE

 NOT DETERMINED

760-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- The residential dwelling located at 325 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with one step leads from the public concrete sidewalk to the front stoop. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a big mature tree located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and one in the southeastern section of the front lawn.

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS

- The "L" shaped, single story colonial dwelling is a wood frame construction with a green metal siding exterior and a concrete foundation. A single story rear addition was added pre 1984. The dwelling has a center stoop porch with an asphalt shingle gable hood with detailed wood brackets. The porch has wrought iron hand rails painted white on each side of the concrete steps and porch. The entrance is a single leaf, two panel wood door painted maroon with a white storm door. Located on each side of the front porch along the dwelling foundation is a single 3 pane, original hinged windows. On the left side of the front elevation is two, 3/1 historic double hung windows with maroon shutters. The windows located on the right side of the front elevation mirror the left side. Located on the east side of the dwelling is a screened porch with a concrete foundation and an asphalt shingle hipped roof. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. SURVEY NO.</td>
<td>SA-AS-005-0013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>331 E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. VICINITY:</td>
<td>E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Truman Tea House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Andrew &amp; Angela Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee, Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>Individually Eligible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>Individually Eligible</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Vinyl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>East and West side</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>1/1, decorative central multi-pane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DEscribe in BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRibe in BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
<td>Andrew &amp; Angela Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee, Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. LEVEL OF SURVEY:</td>
<td>Reconnaissance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</td>
<td>Listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. NAME:</td>
<td>Andrew &amp; Angela Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. PENDING LISTING:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY):</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT):</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. NOT ELIGIBLE:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. NOT DETERMINED:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER:**

Andrew & Angela Wells  
331 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Insert photograph of primary structure on property.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 331 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk along the southern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with 6 steps leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The yard is level with 2 mature deciduous tree on southeast and southwest side. There is a gravel/asphalt driveway on the east side leading to a detached garage. The garage is a two story wood frame garage with a yellow vinyl siding exterior and an asphalt shingle gable roof.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 1 1/2 story vernacular dwelling is a wood frame structure with a yellow vinyl siding exterior with white trim and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a full width front porch with an asphalt shingle gable roof and an uncovered walkway between the covered porches. The porch has 6 unfluted white columns that rest on stone bases with concrete caps. A vinyl white balustrade is displayed in between the stone bases and a white trellis along the base of the porch. The porch has an east and west entry door. The entry doors are replacement single leaf, 2 panel doors with a center oval shaped detailed glass. Located in the center of the front elevation is a large fixed historic window with white trim and a keystone window shelf. Above that window located in the front gable is a white louvered vent with a white belt course below. Detailed white gable trim is displayed in the front gable. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with two asphalt shingle gable dormers that display horizontal sliding windows.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0014

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
332

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Arrow St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Abney Apartments

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential  
Vacant Lot/Storage Shed/Garage

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1890

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  
SITE  
STRUCTURE

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
N/A

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
2

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Shingle

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Concrete

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Concrete

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Slab

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
N/A

37. WINDOWS:  
6 Pane Casement

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Wendell L. & Connie Reagles  
338 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/01/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE  
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  
YES  
NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><img src="image" alt="Location Map" /></td>
<td><img src="image" alt="Site Map/Plan" /></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The garage and vacant lot located at 332 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk along the northern boundary edge and a gravel drive along the western boundary edge. The storage shed/garage sits in the southwestern corner of the residential flat grass lot with two mature trees along the south side of the public sidewalk. The storage shed/garage has was converted into an apartment pre-1984 and then storage post 1984. A small residential sidewalk is still visible in between the stone curbing and the public sidewalk that at one time lead to a two story dwelling was burnt down in 1995. The original single family dwelling was converted into apartments pre-1984.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, single story garage/storage shed is a wood frame structure with an asphalt shingle exterior and a concrete slab foundation. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, 6 pane casement window with a horizontal sliding storm window. Located on the right side of the front elevation is the entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, 6 panel wood door painted white and an aluminum storm door. The storage shed/garage has an asphalt shingle gable roof with exposed rafter tails.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Survey No.</td>
<td>SA-AS-005-0015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Survey Name</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. County</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Address (Street No.)</td>
<td>334 E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. City</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Vicinity</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Township/Range/Section</td>
<td>T: ☐ R: ☐ S: ☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Historic Name (If Known)</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Present/Other Name (If Known)</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Ownership</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. Historic Use (If Known)</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. Current Use</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Construction Date</td>
<td>1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Significant Date/Period</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Area(s) of Significance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Architect</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Builder/Contractor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Original or Significant Owner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. On National Register?</td>
<td>☐ Individual ☐ District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Previously Surveyed?</td>
<td>☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. National Register Eligible?</td>
<td>☐ Individually Eligible ☐ District Potential (☐ C ☐ NC) ☐ Not Eligible ☐ Not Determined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. History and Significance</td>
<td>On Continuation Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sources of Information</td>
<td>On Continuation Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Category of Property</td>
<td>☐ Building(s) ☐ Site ☐ Structure ☐ Object</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Vernacular or Property Type</td>
<td>Colonial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Architectural Style</td>
<td>Square</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Plan Shape</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. No. of Stories</td>
<td>2 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. No. of Bays (1st Floor)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Roof Type</td>
<td>Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Roof Material</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Chimney Placement</td>
<td>Left Side, North Side Slope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Structural System</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Exterior Wall Cladding</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Foundation Material</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Basement Type</td>
<td>Partial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Front Porch Type/Placement</td>
<td>Right Side, Partial Width</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Windows</td>
<td>☐ Historic ☐ Replacement Pane Arrangement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Acreage (Rural)</td>
<td>1/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Changes (Describe in Box 41 cont.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 cont.)</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources</td>
<td>On Continuation Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Current Owner/Address</td>
<td>Mieka Millard 334 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Form Prepared By (Name and Org.)</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee Jessica Goodman Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Survey Date</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Date of Revisions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Register Status</td>
<td>☐ Listed ☐ In Listed District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>☐ Pending Listing ☐ Eligible (Individually) ☐ Eligible (District) ☐ Not Eligible ☐ Not Determined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 334 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge and an asphalt drive along the eastern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with one step leads from the public sidewalk to the 5 concrete porch steps. Another residential concrete sidewalk leads to the right of the porch steps and around to the back of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with two mature trees located along the public sidewalk in the northeastern section of the front lawn and one mature tree located in the northwestern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, 2 1/2 story colonial is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white and a brick foundation painted red. The dwelling has a right side partial width open porch with two unfluted columns, with a white wooden balustrade on each side, that hold up the porch's asphalt shingle hipped roof. The porch steps have black rot iron railings located on each side of the steps. Located within the front porch is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic, single leaf 1 panel wood door with a non-historic white storm door. Located on the left side of the dwelling is a single closed piazza with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. The piazza has a double 1/1 window with a wooden lattice painted red around the base. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is two, single 8/1 double hung windows with window shelves above and wooden window sills below. Located on the second story front elevation is a single, 8/1 double hung window with a window shelf and window sill. The left side window is reflected on the right side of the second floor front elevation. In the center of the second floor front elevation is a double, hinged 9 pane window that display the same window shelf and sill. On each corner of the dwelling is square column detailing. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with an asphalt shingle gable dormer. The dormer displays a palladian window with keystone detail. The outer windows are corrugated glass fixed windows and the center window is a 8/8 window. A red brick chimney projects from the off center, north side slope.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0016

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  335
5. CITY:  
Marshall
6. VICINITY:  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:                 R:                 S:
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Methodist Parsonage
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

10. OWNERSHIP:  
✔ PRIVATE  □ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Methodist Church Parsonage
11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1937

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Methodist Church Parsonage

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
☑ INDIVIDUAL  □ DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
☐ YES  ☑ NO

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
☐ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  ☑ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☑ C  ☑ NC )

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
☑ BUILDING(S)  ☑ SITE  ☑ STRUCTURE  ☑ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Colonial Revival

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
West Side Exterior

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
West Side Exterior

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Center Stoop

37. WINDOWS:  
6/6

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
☑ ADDED(S)  DATE(S):  8/2011

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Uel L. McKinney Jr. ETAL
335 E. Arrow St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
02/28/2015

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
☑ RECONNAISSANCE  □ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:  
□ YES  ☑ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
☑ LISTED  ☑ IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
☑ PENDING LISTING  ☑ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 335 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge and a shared gravel drive along the eastern boundary edge that leads to the back of the property where a shared garage once stood. The garage was demolished in August 2011. A residential concrete sidewalk with two steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front stoop of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with 1 mature tree located in between the public sidewalk and stone curbing centered with the front lawn. A mature pine tree is located at the southeast corner of the dwelling and one at the southwest corner of the dwelling with mature bushes along the front elevation of the dwelling.

This rectangular, 2 story colonial revival is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a center concrete stoop with a brick outlines. The front entrance is a single leaf, historic 6 panel wood door painted white with a white wooden storm door with 8 panes. The entry has a broken triangular, segmented pediment with fluted pilasters. On each side of the door is a porch light with a white glass globe. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a double, historic 6/6 windows with black shutters that is reflected on the second story level directly above. The windows on the right side of the front elevation mirror the windows on the left side on both levels. Above the front entrance on the second level is a single, 6/6 window with black shutters. Located on the east side of the dwelling is a screened in piazza with a flat roof and a belvedere. Modillions are displays around the entire dwelling along the cornice. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a red brick chimney that projects from the center, exterior west side of the dwelling.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA-AS-005-0017</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>338 E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>VICINITY:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6. UTM: OR LAT:</th>
<th>LONG:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T:  R:  S:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F.C. Barnhill</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔ PUBLIC</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F.C. Barnhill</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDIVIDUAL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUILDING(S)   SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Center, East Side Slope/West Side Slope</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Right Side Wrap Around</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Historic</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Visible from Public Road?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTERED DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOVED DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wendell Lee &amp; Connie Reagles 338 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>YES NO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PENDING LISTING</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

780-2125 (09-12)
# ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 338 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge and a concrete drive along the eastern boundary edge. At the drive entrance is the original stone drive entrance. The drive leads to a detached single car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted tan with a orange metal garage door and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The original garage was torn down and rebuilt in April 1993. A residential concrete sidewalk and step lead to the two concrete porch steps. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a mature tree located in the northeastern section of the front lawn and one in the northwestern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior and a brick foundation. The dwelling is painted pink with a white trim and tan with an orange trim. The pink is currently being painted and is replacing the peeling tan and orange trim. The dwelling has a right side wrap around front porch with 5 brick square columns with stone caps at the roof line and peeling brown paint wooden balustrade that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a single historic 1/1 window. Below the window along the foundation line is a band of wood detailing painted a darker pink with white trim. Above the window in between the two floors is a band of embrocated natural wood shingles. Located on the right side of the front elevation within the front porch is a single 1/1 double hung window that is reflected on the second floor as well. In the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic single leaf, 2 panel wood door with a 9 pane wood storm door painted orange. To the right of the front entrance is a single, fixed detailed glass window. Located above in the second story is a slender, 1/1 double hung window. Located on the left side second story front elevation is double 1/1 double hung windows. Above the dwelling entrance on the second story is a second story veranda with 1 detailed spindle corner post, with a balustrade, that holds up the asphalt shingle shed roof. (Continued)
Located within the veranda is a historic, single leaf 2 panel, wood door with a wood storm door painted orange and a detailed door surround. Along the right side of the dwelling cornice is square detailing. Located in the left side front gable and return is a square white wooden louvered vent with detailed wood shingles painted brown. Above in the extended gable are two built in bird houses and detailed spindle work. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a brick chimney that projects from the center, east side slope and one that projects from the center, west side slope. The roof has an asphalt shingle hipped dormer with a historic, single multi pane window.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0018

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) STREET (NAME)  
339 E. Arrow St.

5. CITY:  
Marshall  
VICINITY:  

6. UTM:  OR LAT:  
/ / 

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  R:  S: 

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): 

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): 

10. OWNERSHIP:  
[ ] PRIVATE  [ ] PUBLIC 

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): 

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1920

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: 

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT: 

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: 

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
[ ] INDIVIDUAL  [ ] DISTRICT 
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.  
(PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
[ ] YES  [ ] NO

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.  
(PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
[ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
[ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C C NC )  
[ ] NOT ELIGIBLE  [ ] NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
[ ] BUILDING(S)  [ ] SITE  [ ] STRUCTURE  
[ ] OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Front, Center Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Vinyl Siding

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Left Side Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  Pre 1984
ALTERED DATE(S):  7/2014
MOVED DATE(S):  8/2011
OTHER DATE(S):  ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

24. VERANCAUAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Queen Anne

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
2

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES 
AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION 
PAGE.

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Dan & Laura Festa  
339 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 

OTHER

46. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
[ ] LISTED  [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME:  
[ ] PENDING LISTING  [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
[ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE  
[ ] NOT DETERMINED

This property is noncontributing to a potential residential district 
due to the loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding, 
windows and new porch).

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
03/22/2016

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
[ ] RECONNAISSANCE  [ ] INTENSIVE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  
[ ] YES  [ ] NO

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 339 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge, and a gravel/concrete drive along the western boundary edge. The drive, at one time, lead to a shared detached garage that was demolished in August 2011. A residential concrete sidewalk outlined in red brick leads from the public sidewalk to the marching front porch steps of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a mature tree located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and a mature cedar tree next to the east side of the dwelling. Several small mature bushes outline the front porch on the southern side of the dwelling.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame construction with a tan vinyl siding exterior with white trim and a brick foundation. Vinyl siding and new windows were added in July 2014 along with a new residential sidewalk and porch. A rear two story porch addition was added pre 1984. The dwelling has a left side wrap around front porch with two porch entries. One located on the front elevation and one on the west side. The porch has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a center gable that is held up by 7 detailed spindle post with a white balustrade in between. The porches front gable displays fish scale detailing and a spindle work frieze along the roof line of the porch. Located on the right side of the first floor front elevation is a single replacement 1/1 double hung window with maroon shutters. To the left of the window is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a replacement single leaf, 1 panel detailed glass door with a full glass storm door. Located on the second level of the front elevation is 2, single 1/1 double hung replacement windows with fish scale detailing above in the front gable. Located in the peak of the front gable is an octagon shaped white vinyl louver vent and along the roof line is white wood gable detailing. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a red brick chimney that projects from the front straddle ridge.

780-2125 (09-12)
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0019</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>Saline</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 5. CITY: | Marshall |
| VICINITY: | |
| 6. UTM: OR LAT: | / / |
| LONG: | T: R: S: |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| 8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): | |
| 9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): | |

| 10. OWNERSHIP: | 
PRIVATE ☑ PUBLIC |
|----------------|

| 11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): | Residential |
| 11B. CURRENT USE: | Residential |

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>1900</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>☑ INDIVIDUAL ☑ DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</td>
<td>☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>☑ INDIVIDUALLY ☑ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☑ C ☑ NC ) ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE ☑ NOT DETERMINED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>BUILDING(S) ☑ SITE ☑ STRUCTURE ☑ OBJECT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACCULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>&quot;T&quot; Shaped</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Concrete Block</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Vinyl Siding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Center Portico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>1/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>Glenn Jr. &amp; Fern Duncan 600 E. Expressway 83 La Feria, TX 78559</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY | 
RECONNAISSANCE ☑ INTENSIVE |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: | ☑ YES ☑ NO |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

| ☑ LISTED ☑ IN LISTED DISTRICT |
| NAME: | |
| PENDING LISTING | ☑ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) |
| ☑ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) | ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE |
| ☑ NOT DETERMINED | |

**OTHER:**

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
**ADDITONAL INFORMATION**

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards  
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984  
December 1889 Sanborn Map  
1883 Sanborn map  
1876 Marshall Plat  
1896 Marshall Plat  
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 343 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and sits on a corner lot at N. Redman Ave. and E. Arrow St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the southern boundary edge and a public concrete sidewalk and curbing outline the eastern boundary edge. A concrete driveway located on the eastern side of the dwelling leads from N. Redman Ave. to the basement garage of the dwelling. A half concrete and half brick sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk along E. Arrow St. to the front porch of the dwelling. One mature tree is located in the southwestern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This "T" shaped, 1 1/2 story vernacular dwelling is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl siding exterior and a concrete block foundation. The siding was altered in 2011 when new replacement windows were installed and new decks. This dwelling was a replica of the dwelling located directly across the street located at 344 E. Arrow St., but in 1970 the owner, Charles Shedd decided to drastically alter the house to it's present style. The dwelling has a centered, open wood deck porch with 2 steps and a wood balustrade. Located within the front porch is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, 9 panel wood door painted red with a full glass storm door. Decorative black iron porch lights are located on each side of the front entrance. On the left side of the front entrance is a sash of 3 replacement windows. The center window is a fixed window with outer double hung windows with black shutters. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 3, replacement double hung windows with black shutters. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a center front gable dormer. The dormer has a ribbon of 3 double hung replacement windows and an asphalt shingle gable roof.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Survey No.</td>
<td>SA-AS-005-0020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey Name</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td>344 E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicinity</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Name</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ownership</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Use</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Date</td>
<td>c. 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architect</td>
<td>Terry J. McGuire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Builder/Contractor</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee, Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Original Owner</td>
<td>Marshall County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architectural Style</td>
<td>Queen Anne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernacular</td>
<td>West Side Exterior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structural</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exterior Wall Cladding</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Stories</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Bays</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roof Type</td>
<td>Hip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation</td>
<td>Brick with Concrete Veneer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chimney</td>
<td>West Side Exterior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Outbuildings</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey Date</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Entered</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Level of Survey</td>
<td>Reconnaissance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Research Needed</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Register Status:</td>
<td>Listed, In Listed District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee, Jessica Goodman, Marshall County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

780-2125 (09-12)
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 344 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. The dwelling sits on a corner lot at E. Arrow St. and N. Redman Ave. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the northern boundary edge, a public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outline the eastern boundary edge, and an asphalt drive outlines the western boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with two steps and an original horse head hitching post leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A gravel drive located along the southern boundary edge leads to two single detached garages. One garage is a historic detached single car garage that is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted tan with an asphalt shingle gable roof. The other single car garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted gray with an asphalt shingle gable roof. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot that is landscaped beautifully with several mature bushes and shrubs.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted tan with white trim and a brick foundation with a concrete veneer. The dwelling has a left side wrap around front porch with 2 square white wooden columns that sit on brick bases with stone caps and white wooden balustrade in between that hold up the porch’s asphalt shingle hipped roof. Along the base of the porch is wooden lattice painted tan. Located on the left side of the inset, angled front elevation is a historic, single 1/2 window. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a historic, single 2/2 window with stained glass and black shutters located along the top. Below this window is a horizontal slatted wood detail that continues around the entire dwelling. Located in the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is an original single leaf, wood door with a full glass storm door. To the left of the front entrance is a small square stained glass fixed window. Located in between the first and second floors of the dwelling is bellcast fish scale detailing. Located on the second floor of the left side inset front elevation is a historic, single 1/2 window with white corner brackets above and a flat band painted white and small square detailing that runs along the roof line. Located on the second floor, right side front elevation is two historic, 1/2 windows with black shutters. Above is a flat band painted white with square detailing above the band along the roof line. (Continued)
(344 E. Arrow St. Continued) Above those windows located in the front gable is fish scale detailing and two fixed single pane windows with detailed brackets that hold up the two triangular shaped bird houses above each window. Located in the center of the second story front elevation, above the dwelling entrance is a single story veranda. The veranda has 3 white posts that hold up the asphalt shingle shed roof. The veranda displays detailed cornice brackets and a white wooden balustrade. Located within the veranda is a single leaf, two panel wood door with an aluminum storm door. To the left of the veranda is a historic, single 17/1 window with stained glass detailing around the top pane. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with an asphalt shingle hipped dormer that displays diamond multi pane fixed window. A rear, 2 story addition was built at an unknown date, and a red brick chimney projects from the west side exterior of the addition.
### Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

**1. Survey No.:** SA-AS-005-0021  
**2. Survey Name:** Marshall Residential Survey

**3. County:** Saline  
**4. Address (Street No.):** 405 E. Arrow St.

**5. City:** Marshall  
**6. Vicinity:** / /  
**7. Township/Range/Section:** T: / R: / S:  
**8. Historic Name (If Known):**

**9. Present/Other Name (If Known):**

**10. Ownership:** ✔ Private  
**11. Historic Use (If Known):** Residential

**12. Construction Date:** 1948  
**13. Significant Date/Period:**

**14. Area(s) of Significance:**

**15. Architect:** Mrs. Groschel  
**16. Builder/Contractor:**

**17. Original or Significant Owner:** Mr. & Mrs. Groschel  
**18. On National Register?**

**19. National Register Eligible?**

**20. History and Significance on Continuation Page:**

**21. Sources of Information on Continuation Page:**

### Architectural Information

**22. Category of Property:**

**23. Vernacular or Property Type:**

**24. Architectural Style:** Colonial Revival  
**25. Plan Shape:** Irregular  
**26. No. of Stories:** 1 Story/1 1/2 Story Rear  
**27. No. of Bays (1st Floor):** 3  
**28. Roof Type:** Gable  
**29. Roof Material:** Slate  
**30. Chimney Placement:** Left Straddle Ridge/Center, South Slope  
**31. Exterior Wall Cladding:** Brick

**32. Structural System:** Wood Frame  
**33. Foundation Material:** Concrete  
**34. Basement Type:** Full

**35. Front Porch Type/Placement:** Center Stoop  
**36. Acreage (Rural):** 6/9

**37. Replacement Pane Arrangement:**

**38. Endangered By:**

**39. Changes (Describe in Box 41 Continues):**

**40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 Continues):** N/A

**41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page:**

**42. Current Owner/Address:** Kathy VanBuskirk ETAL  
405 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

**43. Form Prepared By (Name and Org.):** Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

**44. Survey Date:** 02/28/2015  
**45. Date of Revisions:**

### For SHPO Use

**46. Date Entered in Inventory:**

**47. Level of Survey:**

**48. Additional Research Needed:**

**49. National Register Status:**

**50. Other:**
### LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

#### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 405 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and sits on a corner lot at E. Arrow St. and N. Redman Ave. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a public concrete sidewalk and curbing outline the western boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge. A concrete drive is located on the west side of the dwelling and leads from N. Redman Ave. to the attached double car garage. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front stoop of the dwelling. Two mature trees are located in the southwestern section of the front lawn, two in the southeastern section of the front lawn and one mature tree located on the southeastern section of grass located in between the public sidewalk and stone curbing. Mature bushes run along the southern side of the dwelling. In 1948 this dwelling replaced the original R.E.L. Smith two story neoclassical dwelling that had previously burnt.

#### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, single story with a 1 1/2 story rear colonial revival is a wood structure with a red brick exterior and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a center, concrete stoop that leads to the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel wood door with an aluminum storm door. The entrance has a stone surround with pilasters and above the entrance in stone it reads "405". Located on the left side, inset of the front elevation is an extended single, historic 8/16 double hung window with an asphalt shingle gable roof. To the left of the front entrance is a ribbon of 3, historic double hung windows. The outer windows are 6/9 and the center is a 8/12. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 3, historic double hung windows with a plain pediment and white shutters. The outer windows are a 6/9 and the center window is a 10/15. On the east side of the dwelling is a screened in porch with a slate gable roof. The dwelling has a red brick chimney that projects from the left side straddle ridge and one that projects from the center south side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0022
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 406
   STREET (NAME): E. Arrow St.

5. CITY: Marshall
6. VICINITY: 
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T:   R:   S:
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): 
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): 

10. OWNERSHIP: ✔ PRIVATE  ☐ PUBLIC
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential

---

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1929
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: Architecture
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: 
15. ARCHITECT: 
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: 
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? ☐ INDIVIDUAL  ☐ DISTRICT
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? ☐
   CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? ☐ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL  (☐ C  ☐ NC )
   ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE  ☐ NOT DETERMINED
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE. √
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE. √

---

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: ☐ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE  ☐ OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Bungalow
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Wood Frame
26. PLAN SHAPE: Rectangular
27. NO. OF STORIES: 1 + 2 Story Rear
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3
29. ROOF TYPE: Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Right, North Side Slope Exterior
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Concrete
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Full Width, Inset
37. WINDOWS: ☐ HISTORIC  ☐ REPLACEMENT
   PANE ARRANGEMENT: 6/1,8/1
38. ACREAGE (RURAL): 
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   ☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
   ☐ ALTERED DATE(S):
   ☐ MOVED DATE(S):
   ☐ OTHER DATE(S):
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
   N/A
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE. √

---

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
   Aaron & Sarah Wright
   406 E. Arrow St.
   Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE: 02/28/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 

---

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 
LEVEL OF SURVEY: 
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: ☐ YES  ☐ NO

---

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS**

☐ LISTED  ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME: 
☐ PENDING LISTING  ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
☐ NOT DETERMINED

☐ RECONNAISSANCE  ☐ INTENSIVE

---

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 406 E. Arrow St. sits on a corner lot at E. Arrow St. and N. Redman Ave. The dwelling faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge, stone curbing along the western boundary edge and a gravel drive along the southern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with four mature trees that line the western boundary edge, and one mature tree located in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

This rectangular, 1 1/2 + 2 story rear, residential bungalow is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white with a concrete foundation. The dwelling has an inset, full width front porch with 2 double wooden white columns on each corner of the porch with a white wooden balustrade in between. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, 8/1 historic window with 12 pane sidelights, and is reflected on the right side front elevation as well. Located in the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel 10 pane historic wood door with 5 pane sidelights and a non-historic full glass storm door. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with an asphalt shingle gable dormer that has 4, historic 9/1 windows. The gable displays open rafter tails and decorative cornice brackets. A exterior brick chimney with a white stucco veneer projects from the right, north side slope.
1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0023
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 408
   STREET (NAME): E. Arrow St.

5. CITY: Marshall
   VICINITY:         
   6. UTM: OR LAT:  
   7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T: R: S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): Old Napton Estate
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP: ☐ PRIVATE ☐ PUBLIC
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
11B. CURRENT USE:

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 15. ARCHITECT: 18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? ☑
   CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: 19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
   ☑ INDIVIDUAL ☑ DISTRICT
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
   Architecture  ☑ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
   ☑ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☑ C ☑ NC )
   ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE ☑ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE. ☑
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE. ☑

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
   ☑ BUILDING(S) ☑ SITE ☑ STRUCTURE
   ☑ OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
26. PLAN SHAPE:
27. NO. OF STORIES:
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
29. ROOF TYPE:
30. ROOF MATERIAL:
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
35. BASEMENT TYPE:
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
37. WINDOWS: ☑ HISTORIC
   ☑ REPLACEMENT
   PANE ARRANGEMENT:
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
   ☑ VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   ☑ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
   ☑ ALTERED DATE(S):
   ☑ MOVED DATE(S):
   ☑ OTHER DATE(S):
   ☑ ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
   Aaron C. & Sarah A. Wright
   406 E. Arrow St.
   Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE: 08/01/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 03/22/2016

OTHER:

46. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
   ☑ LISTED ☑ IN LISTED DISTRICT
   ☑ PENDING LISTING ☑ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   ☑ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE
   ☑ NOT DETERMINED

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 03/22/2016
LEVEL OF SURVEY ☑ RECONNAISSANCE ☑ INTENSIVE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? ☑ YES ☑ NO

The property is not eligible due to the loss of the historic building in 1993.
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

---

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards  
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984  
December 1889 Sanborn Map  
1883 Sanborn Map  
1876 Marshall Plat  
1896 Marshall Plat  
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

---

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The vacant lot located at 408 E. Arrow St. faces north and is bounded by an overgrown brick sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. The residential flat grass lot has three mature trees located throughout the northern section of the lot. A brick 2 story Italianate dwelling that was built in 1839 once stood on this lot, but was torn down in 1993 by the City of Marshall.

---

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0024</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY: VICINITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT: LONG:</td>
<td>/ /</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1929 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | Architecture |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | | |
| 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | | |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | | |
| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | |
| 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingles |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | Left, Northern Side Slope |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Vinyl Siding |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Brick |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Center, Partial Width |
| 37. WINDOWS: | |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | N/A |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Julie Hieronymus  
412 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 02/28/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | |
| 47. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | |
| 48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: | | |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- LISTED
- IN LISTED DISTRICT
- PENDING LISTING
- ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- NOT ELIGIBLE
- NOT DETERMINED
21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

40. **DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS.**

The residential dwelling located at 412 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public overgrown brick sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk stained red leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with 2 mature trees located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and one mature tree located in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

41. **DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE.**

This square, 2 1/2 story colonial revival is a wood frame structure with a white vinyl siding exterior and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a centered partial width front porch with 4 square wooden columns supporting the porch's asphalt shingle hipped roof. White lattice bounds the base of the front porch with a brick foundation at the porch's corners. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is 2, 8/1 replacement double hung windows that is reflected on the right side of the first floor front elevation as well. Located in the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel wood door with 4 pane sidelights. Located on the left, second story front elevation is a single, replacement 8/1 double hung window that is reflected on the right side second story front elevation as well. Located in the center of the second story front elevation is two, 8/1 double hung replacement windows. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with 3 asphalt shingle gable dormers that project from the northern side slope. The dormers have a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window. The dwelling has a red brick chimney that projects from the left, off center northern side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------------|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. J.W. Carter Home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Ed Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE: |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------
|                                    | INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE          |
|                                    | DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C\NC)      |
|                                    | NOT ELIGIBLE                  |
|                                    | NOT DETERMINED                |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
<td>East Exterior, South Side Slope</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>Stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SITE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRUCTURE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBJECT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HISTORIC</td>
<td>1/1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPLACEMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANE ARRANGEMENT:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</th>
<th>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Neoclassical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irregular</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>26. PLAN SHAPE:</th>
<th>27. NO. OF STORES:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Irregular</td>
<td>2 1/2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</th>
<th>29. ROOF TYPE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Gable</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>30. ROOF TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Right Side Wrap Around</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Porter Welton III</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>421 E. Arrow St.</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td>Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>760-2125 (09-12)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PENDING LISTING</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 421 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge and a gravel drive along the western boundary edge that leads to a non-historic shed. The shed is a wood structure with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle gable roof. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling, and another residential concrete sidewalk leads from the drive to the front porch of the dwelling. A white wooden picket fence bounds the backyard of the dwelling on the east and west sides of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with 3 mature trees located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and one located in the southwestern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story neoclassical dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white with a stone foundation. The dwelling has a right side rounded wrap around full height open porch with 5, unfluted white wooden round columns with detailed spindle balustrade in between that hold up the porch's asphalt shingle gable roof with return. On the right side is a 2 story open porch with an asphalt shingle flat roof that is also supported by white wooden round columns. The front porch's front gable displays a round decorative porthole window in the pediment with decorative knee brackets along the cornice and return and white lattice along the base of the porch. Located on the southwestern corner of the front elevation is a two story tower with an asphalt shingle flat roof. On the first floor of the front elevation is a ribbon of three historic, 1/1 double hung windows. (Continued)
(421 E. Arrow St. Continued) Located above the first floor bay windows are detailed woodwork painted the same sage green at the dwelling entrance. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the East exterior, south side slope.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0026

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
424

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  
E. Arrow St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1880

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
DISTRICT

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Right/Left Centered Offset Northern Side

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Classical Revival

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
4

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Center, Partial Width

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Brick

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Partial

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  

37. WINDOWS:  

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
4

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Jeremiah & Julie Larabee
424 E. Arrow St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:  

OTHER:

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED

NAME:  

PENDING LISTING

ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)

NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The residential dwelling located at 424 E. Arrow St. sits on a corner lot at E. Arrow St. and N. Brunswick Ave. The dwelling faces north onto E. Arrow St. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outline the northern boundary edge and stone curbing outlines the eastern boundary edge. Located at the intersection of the public brick sidewalk and the residential brick sidewalk is 2 curved, brick retaining walls with limestone caps and address blocks. The residential sidewalk with two steps leads to the front porch. A gravel driveway located on the eastern boundary edge leads off N. Brunswick Ave. to the historic, red wood board and batten, 1-stall carriage house. Located in the back yard is a historic red wood board and batten cottage with a non-historic greenhouse attached. A non-historic shop with 2 tone taupe paint and trim and dark blue double doors is located along the western side of the back yard along with a detached log shed. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with lots of mature trees and a beautifully landscaped front lawn. A wooden fence bounds the front and back yard along the eastern side of the dwelling.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>This irregular, 2 story colonial revival dwelling is a wood frame structure with a red brick exterior with tan trim accented with a dark green and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a centered, partial width 2 story front porch with four red brick square columns that hold up the porches asphalt shingle gable roof. Located in the porch’s front gable is a semi circular vent with green cornice brackets that runs along the cornice of the dwelling. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a single, historic 8/1 semi circular window with arch voussoirs and a lugsill. The window is reflected on the right side of the front elevation and above on both the right and left side of the second story front elevation. Located in the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic, single leaf, single panel single pane wood door with a segmented, transom window above and a non historic tan storm door. Located on the second story center front elevation is a historic, single leaf single panel wood door with a wood storm door painted green. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a red brick chimney that projects from the left, northern side slope and one from the right, northern side slope.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(421 E. Arrow St. Continued) Located above the first floor bay windows are detailed woodwork painted the same sage green at the dwelling entrance. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the East exterior, south side slope.
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0027
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 425
   STREET (NAME): E. Arrow St.
5. CITY: Marshall
   VICINITY: E. Arrow St.
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T: R: S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP: ☐ PRIVATE ☑ PUBLIC
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1907
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: Architecture
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Residential
15. ARCHITECT:
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
   INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT ☑
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? ☐
   CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
   INDIVIDUALLY ☐ DISTRICT ☑ POTENTIAL (☐ C ☑ NC )
   NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED ☐

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
   ☐ BUILDING(S) ☐ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE ☒ OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
   Vernacular
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
   Wood Frame
26. PLAN SHAPE:
   Rectangular
27. NO. OF STORIES:
   1
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
   3
29. ROOF TYPE:
   Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL:
   Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
   Center, South Side Slope
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
   Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
   Asbestos
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
   Stone
35. BASEMENT TYPE:
   Partial
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
   Central partial width
37. WINDOWS:
   ☐ HISTORIC ☐ REPLACEMENT
   PANE ARRANGEMENT:
   1/1, Replacement 9/1
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   ☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
   ☐ ALTERED DATE(S): Post 1984
   ☐ MOVED DATE(S):
   ☐ OTHER DATE(S):
   ENDANGERED BY:
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
   N/A
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
   Marilyn Rosenbaum
   425 E. Arrow St.
   Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE:
   02/28/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:
LEVEL OF SURVEY
☐ RECONNAISSANCE ☐ INTENSIVE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
☐ YES ☑ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
☐ LISTED ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT
LESS獐保照片：
☐ PENDING LISTING ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
☐ NOT DETERMINED

7/20/2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 425 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A partial concrete and gravel drive leads off of E. Arrow St. to the attached carport. The carport is a wood structure with an asphalt shingle shed roof. The carport was added post 1984. The dwelling sits in a residential flat grass lot with an ornamental tree located in the southeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This rectangular, single story vernacular dwelling is a wood structure with an asbestos exterior painted mustard yellow with an off white trim and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a centered partial width front porch with 3 off white wooden square post with an off white wooden balustrade in between that hold up the porch’s asphalt shingle shed roof. The porch sits on red brick pillars with a wood lattice painted green along the base of the porch on the left side. The right side of the front porch was removed post 1984 to make room for the attached carport. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, non historic 9/1 double hung window. Located on the right side of the front elevation is two, historic 1/1 double hung windows. In the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, 2 panel non-historic door with a white storm door. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a red brick chimney that projects from the center, south side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA-AS-005-0028</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</th>
<th>STREET (NAME)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>VICINITY:</th>
<th>6. UTM:</th>
<th>OR LAT:</th>
<th>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>T:                 R:                 S:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
<th>CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
<th>CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</th>
<th>DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ C ☐ NC)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
<th>NOT DETERMINED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</th>
<th>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ BUILDING(S) ☐ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE ☐ OBJECT</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Front, East Side Slope</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stone</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Full</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ HISTORIC ☐ REPLACEMENT</td>
<td>2/2, Replacement 1/1</td>
<td>☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>☐ ALTERED DATE(S): c. 1975</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sr. and Linda Estill</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P.O. Box 52 Lexington, MO 64067</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>46. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>47. OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ LISTED ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>48. PENDING LISTING ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>49. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>50. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>51. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>52. LEVEL OF SURVEY:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE ☐ INTENSIVE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>53. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:</th>
<th>54. OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ YES ☐ NO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

760-2125 (09-12)
### LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

### SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
The residential dwelling located at 431 E. Arrow St. sits on a corner lot at E. Arrow St. and N. Brunswick Ave. The dwelling faces south onto E. Eastwood St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge and stone curbing along the eastern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk on the southern boundary edge and leads to the front porch of the dwelling. A concrete drive leads off N. Brunswick Ave. to the basement garage located on the eastern side of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with two mature trees located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and one small tree located in the southeastern section of the front lawn.

This irregular, 2 story Victorian is a wood frame structure with a white vinyl exterior and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a right side wrap around open porch with three square white vinyl post and two wood post at the porch entrance that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. The porch was altered c. 1975 when Morman's turned it into a retreat and then again later in 2014. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a ribbon of three, non historic 1/1 double hung windows. Located on the right side inset of the first floor front elevation is a single, historic 1/1 double hung window. In the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel non historic door with an oval glass located in the center. To the right of the front entrance is a small square fixed window. On the left side of the second story front elevation is two, historic 1/1 double hung windows and above in the gable is two quarter round fixed windows. Located on the second story, right side of the front elevation is a closed in second story veranda. The veranda was closed pre-1984 and displays 2 outer, historic 2/2 double hung windows with two, center 1/1 double hung windows on the south side and two outer 2/2 historic windows with 1 center, 1/1 double hung window on the east side. The veranda has an asphalt shingle pyramidal roof. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a red brick decorative chimney that projects from the front, east side slope of the veranda roof.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

| 1. SURVEY NO. | 2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey |
| 3. COUNTY: Saline |
| 4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) 503 |
| 5. CITY: Marshall |
| 6. UTM: | OR LAT: |
| 7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T: R: S: |
| 8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): Architecture |
| 9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): |
| 10. OWNERSHIP: |
| 11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): |
| 11B. CURRENT USE: Residential |
| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: c. 1890 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: |
| 15. ARCHITECT: |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: |
| 18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) |
| 19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? INDIVIDUAL DISTRICT CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC) NOT ELIGIBLE NOT DETERMINED |
| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE. |
| 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE. |

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Queen Anne |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: Irregular |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: 2 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: Hip |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Center, South Side Slope |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Hardie Board Siding |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Brick |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Right Side Wrap Around |
| 37. WINDOWS: Casement |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIPTIVE IN BOX 41 CONT.): |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIPTIVE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 1 |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE. |

OTHER

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Denver & Rebecca Long 503 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Julie & Jeremiah Larabee Jessica Goodman Saline County Historic Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: 02/28/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: |

FOR SHPO USE

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 03/22/2016 |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY: RECONNAISSANCE INTENSIVE |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: YES NO |

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:

- LISTED
- IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:

- PENDING LISTING
- ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- NOT ELIGIBLE
- NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

This property appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to its loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding, windows and new porch).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 503 E. Arrow St. sits on a corner lot at E. Arrow St. and N. Brunswick Ave. The dwelling faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge and the western boundary. A gravel drive bounds the eastern boundary edge and leads to a detached non historic garage. Another gravel drive leads off of N. Brunswick Ave. to the other end of the same detached garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl siding exterior with red trim and two red wood garage doors and a white metal gable roof. A residential slightly curved concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. At the intersection of the public sidewalk and the residential sidewalk on the right side is an address sign that reads "503". The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with 4 mature trees located on the western side of the dwelling and into the southwestern section of the front lawn, and a single mature tree is located in the southeastern section of the front lawn.

This irregular, 2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame structure with a tan color Hardie board siding exterior and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a single story rear addition that was added pre-1984. The dwelling has a right side wrap around open porch with 5 white wooden round columns with a natural wood color balustrade in between that hold up the porch's asphalt shingle hipped roof. The front porch was redone in 2014 along with the exterior and new windows. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is double, replacement casement windows. On the right side of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a replacement single leaf, two panel wood door painted blue with single pane sidelights. Located on the right and left side of the second story front elevations are a single, replacement casement window. In the left side front gable is fish scale detailing painted yellow with white trim and a single, replacement casement window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a brick chimney that projects from the center, south side slope.
1. SURVEY NO.
SA-AS-005-0030

2. SURVEY NAME:
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):
504

5. CITY:
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):
E. Arrow St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
1875

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
Yes

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
INDIVIDUAL

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
Queen Anne

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:

26. PLAN SHAPE:
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
3

29. ROOF TYPE:
Gable, Hip

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
West Side Slope/Center Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Center Partial wrap

37. WINDOWS:
HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
ALTERED DATE(S):
MOVED DATE(S):
OTHER DATE(S):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
2S Peters Holdings LLC
8117 W. Ave F
Lancaster, CA 93536

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
YES

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED

NAME:
PENDING LISTING
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 504 E. Arrow St. sits on the southeastern corner lot at E. Arrow St. and N. Brunswick Ave. The residential dwelling faces north onto E. Arrow St. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing bounds the northern boundary edge and stone curbing outlines the western boundary edge. Stone carriage steps are located at the intersection of the public sidewalk and the residential sidewalk at the curb. The concrete residential curved sidewalk with two steps leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Leading off of N. Brunswick Ave. along the western boundary edge is a gravel drive with a stone pillar on the left side of the entrance that leads to the detached double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a gray vinyl siding exterior and blue garage doors with an asphalt shingle gable roof. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a slight slope along the sidewalk steps. Three mature trees are located in the northeastern section of the front lawn and 4 mature trees located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and along the western side yard, and over grown shrubs and bushes bound the eastern boundary edge of the lot.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame construction with wood exterior painted light blue with dark blue and maroon accents and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a right side wrap around front porch with 3, double square post and 1, triple square post located at the corner of the porch that are painted light blue with dark blue accents. In between the post is a light blue wood balustrade. The porch has an asphalt shingle hipped roof. Wood lattice painted dark blue run along the base of the front porch in between the square stone porch supports. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a bay window. The center window is a single, 15/1 double hung window and the two outer windows are single, 2/2 double hung windows. The windows are trimmed in maroon and are reflected in the upper bay window with a bellcast embrcrored shingle band in between the two floors that continues around the entire dwelling. Located in the front gable above the bay is a centered rectangular, louvered vent with outer corner round single pane windows that are surrounded in a dark blue fish scale detailing with maroon trim. Located on the right side inset angel is a single, 15/1 double hung window trimmed in maroon. Above on the second story is a single leaf, single panel historic door with a historic screen door. This are looked to be at one time a veranda, but now has no roof or balustrade. Located in the center of the second story front elevation is a single, 2/2 window trimmed in maroon. (Continued)
(504 E. Arrow St. Continued) The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with 2 brick chimneys. One chimney that projects from the center west side slope and one that projects from the rear center straddle ridge.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
<th>Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>509 E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: c. 1975

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: 

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?: 

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE: 

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: BUILDING(S)

30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: East Side Exterior

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Right Side Partial Width

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Ranch

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: 

26. PLAN SHAPE: Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES: 1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3

29. ROOF TYPE: Hipped

37. WINDOWS: 

38. ACREAGE (RURAL): 

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): ADDITION(S) DATE(S): ALTERED DATE(S): MOVED DATE(S): OTHER DATE(S): ENDANGERED BY: 

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): N/A

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Owen R. & Gussie Worstell ETAL 509 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Julie & Jeremiah Larabee Jessica Goodman Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE: 02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 

LEVEL OF SURVEY: 

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: 

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: 

OTHER: 

760-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

780-2125 (09-12)
The residential dwelling located at 509 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge. A concrete drive located on the left side of the front lawn leads from E. Arrow St. to the attached single car garage and a residential concrete sidewalk leads from the drive to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a mature tree located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and one located on the left side of the drive. A wood privacy fence runs along the boundary line between 503 and 509 E. Arrow St. This dwelling replaced the two story Queen Anne that was built c. 1910 and was known as the W.A. McBride residence.

This rectangular, single story ranch dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted dark green with a tan trim and a brick veneer along the bottom of the house on the front elevation with a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a right side partial width porch that has 2 decorative white post that hold up the asphalt shingle gable roof. The roof covers only the right side above the dwelling entry. The porch displays a white vinyl decorative spindle balustrade and decorative brackets. The current porch replaced the original in September 2012. Located on the left side of the front elevation is the attached single car garage with a white aluminum garage door. On the right side of the front elevation is a single fixed original window with white trim and tan wooden shutters that is reflected on the left side of the dwelling entrance. The dwelling entrance is a single leaf, single panel original door with an oval window and a white full glass storm door. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a brick chimney that projects from the east side slope exterior.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0032
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 512
   STREET (NAME): E. Arrow St.

5. CITY: Marshall
   VICINITY: 
   6. UTM: / OR LAT: /
   LONG: T:  R:  S: 

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): P.H. Rea
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP: ☑ PRIVATE  ☐ PUBLIC
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1875
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: 
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture
15. ARCHITECT: 
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: 
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? ☑ INDIVIDUAL  ☐ DISTRICT
19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? ☑ CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?: ☑ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  ☑ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☑ C  ☐ NC )
   ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE  ☐ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE: ☐
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE: ☑

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: ☑ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE
   ☐ OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: 
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Queen Anne
26. PLAN SHAPE: Irregular
27. NO. OF STORIES: 2 1/2
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 4
29. ROOF TYPE: Hip
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Right, South Side Slope
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Vinyl Siding
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Stone
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Left Side Wrap Around
37. WINDOWS: ☑ HISTORIC  ☑ REPLACEMENT
   PANE ARRANGEMENT: 1/1
38. ACREAGE (RURAL): 
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   ☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S): 
   ☐ ALTERED DATE(S): Pre-1984, 1990
   ☐ MOVED DATE(S): 
   ☑ OTHER DATE(S): ENDANGERED BY:
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 1
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: ☐

OTHER
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
   Nancey Negley Styles & J. Cabot Styles
   512 E. Arrow St.
   Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE: 02/28/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 

FOR SHPO USE
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 03/22/2016
LEVEL OF SURVEY ☑ RECONNAISSANCE  ☐ INTENSIVE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: ☐ YES  ☐ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
☐ LISTED  ☑ IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME:
☐ PENDING LISTING  ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE
☐ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
Staﬀ agree that this is contributing to a potential residential district despite the replacement siding and windows. The dwelling has retained enough of its character-deﬁning features to be contributing.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. **CONT. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE**. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. **CONT. SOURCES OF INFORMATION**. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards  
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984  
December 1889 Sanborn Map  
1883 Sanborn Map  
1876 Marshall Plat  
1896 Marshall Plat  
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. **CONT. DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS**. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 512 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing bound the northern boundary edge and an asphalt drive outlines the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the property and to a non historic detached garage. The garage is a metal frame yellow metal exterior with white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof. A brick residential sidewalk with 2 steps and a black iron light pole with 3 globes lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Located on each side of the intersection of the public sidewalk and residential sidewalk is mature bushes. A brick retaining wall boarders the northern and eastern side of the front lawn and was added c. 2010. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a slight slope along the northern side of the front lawn and the eastern side of the lawn along the drive. A mature deciduous tree is located in the northeastern section of the front lawn and overgrown bushes and shrubs bound the western boundary edge. This single family dwelling was converted to an apartment buildings pre-1984 and then converted back into a single family dwelling in 1990.

41. **CONT. DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE**. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story residential dwelling is a wood frame structure with a white vinyl siding exterior and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a left side wrap around front porch with double round wood pillars on stone bases located on each side of the porch entrance and 6 square wood post that have replaced the original columns that hold up the porch's hipped roof with a front gable with return over the porch entrance. Located in the porch's front gable is decorative wood work and along the cornice of the porch roof displays decorative brackets and a vertical pattern wood siding. The porch has a hatched patterned lattice that runs along the base of the front porch in between the stone porch supports. Located on the left side of the first floor front is two, single replacement 1/1 double hung windows. Located on the right side of the first floor front elevation and is mirrored on the second floor front elevation above is a bay window with a center fixed single pane window and single, replacement 1/1 double hung windows on each side. Above the second story bay windows is decorative wood detailing with moldillons that is displayed around the entire dwelling. The bay has an asphalt shingle pyramidal roof with a front gable dormer. The dormer has a fixed single pane window with wood detailing above and a flur de lis shaped finial. Located in the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. (Continued)
The front entrance is a double leaf, single panel wood and glass door. Located above in the second story center front elevation is an integral porch. The porch has four, round unfluted columns and a center semi-circular decorative spindle wood balustrade. Located within the porch is two, single replacement 1/1 double hung windows. A non-historic light is located in between the two windows. The front gable above the integral porch displays a historic, palladian window with a keystone above and fish scale detailing with decorative brackets along the asphalt shingle gable return. Located on the left side of the second story front elevation is a second story tower with 5 sides. On each side of the tower is a single, non-historic 1/1 double hung window. The tower has an asphalt shingle roof with a flur de lis shaped finial. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a brick chimney that projects from the right, south side slope. The center ridge of the hipped roof displays two, flur de lis shaped finials at each end.
## Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

### Survey Information
- **Survey No.**: SA-AS-005-0033
- **Survey Name**: Marshall Residential Survey

### Geographic Information
- **County**: Saline
- **Address (Street No.)**: 513 E. Arrow St.
- **City**: Marshall
- **Owner**: Leonard Van Dyke Home

### Ownership
- **Ownership**: Private

### Historical Information
- **Construction Date**: c. 1910
- **Historic Use**: Residential

### Architectural Information
- **Category of Property**: Building(S)
- **Roof Material**: Asphalt Shingles
- **Number of Stories**: 2 1/2
- **Roof Type**: Gable
- **Exterior Wall Cladding**: Brick/Stucco Veneer

### Additional Information
- **Current Owner/Address**: Hugh C. & Angela Harvey 513 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340
- **Survey Date**: 02/28/2015
- **Date of Revisions**: 04/19/1996

---

**Architectural/Preservation Staff**
- **Prepared by**: Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
- **Cite Survey Name in Box 22 Cont.**: Marshall Residential Survey
- **Cite Nomination Name in Box 22 Cont.**: Leonard Van Dyke Home
- **Other**: N/A

---

**Level of Survey**
- **Survey Date**: 02/28/2015
- **Date of Revisions**: 04/19/1996

---

**National Register Status**
- **Listed**: Yes
- **Pending Listing**: Yes
- **Eligible (Individually)**: Yes
- **Eligible (District)**: Yes
- **Not Eligible**: No
- **Not Determined**: No

---

**For SHPO Use**
- **Date Entered in Inventory**: 02/28/2015
- **Level of Survey**: Reconnaissance

---

**Other**
- **Not Applicable**

---

**Note**: The form includes detailed entries for architectural and historical information, as well as survey and ownership details. The entries are marked with ✔️ to indicate completion or affirmation of specific information.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 513 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge. A residential brick sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling and another residential brick sidewalk leads from the east side of the drive to the front porch of the dwelling. A concrete drive leads from E. Arrow St. to the east side of the dwelling and around to the back of the home where the basement garage is located. The single story addition with basement garage was added in April 1996. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a slope towards the northern boundary edge. The yard is very well kept with beautiful landscaping along the front elevation of the dwelling.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 1/2 story prairie dwelling is a wood structure with a brick exterior on the first story of the dwelling and a wood exterior above that is painted a light yellow with white trim and a brick foundation with a stucco veneer. The dwelling has a full width front porch with two brick piers and a woven brick pattern balustrade with stone caps that holds up the asphalt shingle gable roof. Displayed in the front gable of the porch is fish scale detailing painted light yellow with white trim. On the left side of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel historic wood and glass door with a solid white lintel and 3 pane sidelights with white trim. Located on the right side of the first floor front elevation is two, historic 1/1 windows with a solid white lintel and white trim. On the left side second story first floor front elevation is a single, 1/1 double hung window with green shutters and a white keystone lintel and white trim that is also reflected on the right side as well. Displayed on each corner of the second story front elevation is white column detailing. Located in the front gable is a band of fish scale shingles painted an off white and two, historic single pane casement windows with white keystone lintel and green shutters. A small fire escape ladder is displayed on the bottom of the left window that leads to the roof of the porch. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the center, west side slope and one that projects from the front, east side slope.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0034

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
516

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Arrow St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1870

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL
DISTRICT
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C [NC ]
NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)
SITE
STRUCTURE
OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Center, North Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Partial

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Left Side Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC
REPLACEMENT
PANE ARRANGEMENT:

1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

VISIBILE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S): c. 1900
ALTERED DATE(S): Pre-1984
MOVED DATE(S):
OTHER DATE(S):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Roy J. & Melanie E. Elfrink
516 E. Arrow St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY
RECONNAISSANCE
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
YES
NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
PENDING LISTING
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPHS OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 516 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge and a concrete drive along the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to a detached non historic double garage. The garage is a concrete block structure painted yellow with white garage doors and an asphalt shingle hipped roof. A residential brick sidewalk with one steps leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A white wooden picket fence boarders the backyard. A mature tree is located in the northeastern section of the front lawn and one in the northwestern section of the front lawn. The dwellings sits on a residential flat grass lot that is beautifully landscaped. A single story addition was added to the rear of the dwelling c. 1900. The single family dwelling was converted to apartments pre-1984, but in 1984 the dwelling was converted back to a single family dwelling.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 story Queen Anne is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted yellow with white trim and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a left side wrap around front porch with 3, white wooden unfluted columns that have white wooden balustrade in between that hold up the porch's asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, two panel door with a decorative glass window and a non-historical full glass storm door with a transom. On the right side of the first floor front elevation is a bay window with a single, 1/1 double hung window located on all three sides. The bay window is reflected on the second floor as well with decorative wood shingle exterior with a bellcast band in between the two floors. The bay has a front gable roof with return that displays the same embrecated shingles. Located on the right side of the second story front elevation is a single story veranda with 3 decorative post that hold up the asphalt shingle pyramidal roof. Located with in the veranda is a single, 1/1 double hung window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a red brick chimney that projects from the center, north side slope.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0035

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
519

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  

7. STREET (NAME):  
E. Arrow St.

8. UTM:  
/                  / LONG:

9. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:                 R:                 S:

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1960

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Original or Significant Owner

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Ranch

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Colonial

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Center, West Side Exterior

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Metal Siding/Brick Veneer

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side, Partial Width

37. WINDOWS:  
8/8, 6/6, 16 Pane Casement, 1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
David & Cynthia Lamparter ETAL  
519 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:  
YES

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
### LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

### SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 519 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge. A concrete drive leads from E. Arrow St. to the single car garage located on the right side of the dwelling. The garage is a wood frame structure with a red brick veneer front and white steel siding sides. The non historic garage door is a white carriage style door that was replace in September 2012. The garage has an asphalt shingle gable roof that extends over the breezeway located in between the garage and the dwelling. The garage roof displays a vented cupola with a black iron weather vane. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the drive to the porch. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with 1 mature deciduous tree located in the center of the front lawn and a decorative tree located at the intersection of the drive and public sidewalk in the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 story colonial ranch dwelling is a wood frame structure with a white steel siding and a red brick veneer along the first floor front elevation of the dwelling and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has an right side partial width open porch with 4 square white vinyl post that hold up the extended asphalt shingle gable roof. Located on the left side of first floor front elevation is a single, replacement 16 pane casement window with white trim. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a smaller 8/8 double hung window with white trim. Located in the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic single leaf, two panel wood door painted white with a historic 8 pane wood storm door painted black. Displayed on the left side of the dwelling entrance is a smaller 6/6 historic double hung window. Located above on the second story front elevation is 3, single 1/1 double hung windows with black shutters. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the front, west side exterior.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0036</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>525 E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

| 46. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | RECONNAISSANCE |
| 47. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: | YES |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 48. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | LISTED |
| 49. IN LISTED DISTRICT: |  |
| 50. NAME: | PENDING LISTING |
| 51. ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY): | NOT ELIGIBLE |
| 52. ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT): |  |
| 53. NOT DETERMINED: |  |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- **LISTED**
- **IN LISTED DISTRICT**
- **PENDING LISTING**
- **INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE**
- **DISTRICT POTENTIAL**
- **NOT ELIGIBLE**
- **NOT DETERMINED**

**FOR SHPO USE**

- **LEVEL OF SURVEY:** RECONNAISSANCE
- **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:** YES

780-2125 (09-12)
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*

780-2125 (09-12)
The residential dwelling located at 525 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge. A concrete drive leads from E. Arrow St. along the western side of the dwelling and a stone residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front stoop. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a slope towards the northern boundary edge. A mature tree is located in the center of the southeastern section of the front lawn.

This rectangular, 2 story vernacular dwelling is a wood frame structure with a tan stucco exterior and a brick foundation with a stucco veneer. The dwelling has a left side stoop with a single leaf, single panel historic wood door with 6 glass panes with a brick ogee door surround. Located on the right side of the first floor front elevation is a closed porch. The porch was altered from an open veranda to a closed porch post 1984. The front elevation of the porch displays 3, original 6/6 double hung windows with three pane transoms above with dark brown trim and two, 6/6 original double hung windows with three pane transoms above with dark brown trim on the east and west sides of the closed porch. The porch has an asphalt shingle hipped roof. A brown brick band detailing runs along the entire foundation of the dwelling. Located on the left side of the second story front elevation is a single, historic 6/6 double hung window with brown trim, and located on the right side of the second story front elevation is a ribbon of 4, historic 6/6 double hung windows with brown trim. Displayed in the center of the front gable is a rectangular vent with brown trim that is reflected in the east and west gables as well. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle cross gable roof with a brown brick chimney that projects from the left, south side slope and one that projects from the east side exterior, south side slope.
1. SURVEY NO.:
   SA-AS-005-0037
2. SURVEY NAME:
   Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY:
   Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):
   526
5. CITY:
   Marshall
6. STREET (NAME):
   E. Arrow St.
7. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
   Dr. John Hall Home
8. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):
9. OWNERSHIP:
   Residential
10. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
    Residential
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
11B. CURRENT USE:
   Residential
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
   1878
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
    Architectural
15. ARCHITECT:
   Mr. Woodridge
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:
   Dr. John Hall
18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
   Yes
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
   Individual
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
   Not Eligible
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
   Building(S)
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
   Vernacular
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
   Wood Frame
26. PLAN SHAPE:
   Irregular
27. NO. OF STORIES:
   1 1/2
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
   3
29. ROOF TYPE:
   Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL:
   Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
   L/North Side Slope, Front West Side Slope
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
   Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
   Wood
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
   Brick
35. BASEMENT TYPE:
   Crawl Space
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
   Inset, Left Side Partial Width
37. WINDOWS:
   Historic
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   Addition(S) Date(S): c. 1900, 1902
   Altered Date(S): 1955
   Moved Date(S):
   Other Date(S):
   Endangered By:
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
   1
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
   Rick & Sandra Hicks
   22738 210th Rd.
   Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE:
   02/28/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:
LEVEL OF SURVEY
   Reconnaissance
   Intensive
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
   Yes
   No
NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
   Listed
   In Listed District
   Pending Listing
   Eligible (Individually)
   Eligible (District)
   Not Eligible
   Not Determined
OTHER:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 526 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public brick sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge and a brick drive with the original cobble stone drive entry along the eastern boundary edge. Mature shrubs run along the south side of the public sidewalk and along the entrance of the residential sidewalk. The drive leads to the non-historic detached double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a white wood exterior and a green garage door with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. A residential concrete sidewalk with brick edging and a black metal light pole with 5 white round globes located on the right side leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling, and another concrete sidewalk leads to the left and follows around the front porch of the dwelling to the driveway. A white wooden picket fence with a white wooden arbor is located on the west side of the dwelling and boarders the backyard. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a mature tree located in the northeastern section of the front lawn and one in the northwestern section of the front lawn. A mature egg shaped bush is located on each side of the porch entrance with a beautifully landscaped lawn. A rear, single story addition was addition added c. 1900 a second story was added in 1902 and then was removed in 1955.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 1 1/2 story vernacular is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white with brick foundation. The dwelling has an inset, left side partial width front porch with 5 white wooden unfluted columns with white wooden balustrade in between. Located above the porch front entrance is a front gable with return. The front gable displays a decorative lion head detailing with modillions painted green that runs along the entire porch’s cornice. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 window with green shutters. On the right side of the front elevation is two, single 1/1 windows with green shutters. Centered, above the two windows is a plaque that reads, “1878”, the date the dwelling was built. Above in the front gable is a palladian with green shutters. Located in the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel wood door with a full glass storm door with green shutters. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with 2 red brick chimneys. One that projects from the left side, northern side slope and one that projects from the front, west side slope.
## Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**  
   SA-AS-005-0038

2. **SURVEY NAME:**  
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**  
   Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**  
   529

5. **STREET (NAME)**  
   E. Arrow St.

6. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**  
   T:  
   R:  
   S:

7. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
   Residential

8. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
   Residential

9. **OWNERSHIP:**  
   ✔ PRIVATE  
   ☐ PUBLIC

10. **HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**  

11B. **CURRENT USE:**  
   Residential

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**  
   c. 1880

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**  
   Architecture

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**

15. **ARCHITECT:**  
   ✔

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**

18. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
   ✔ INDIVIDUAL  
   ☐ DISTRICT

19. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
   ✔ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
   ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C  ☐ NC )
   ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
   ☐ NOT DETERMINED

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
   ✔ LISTED
   ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT
   ☐ PENDING LISTING
   ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
   ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
   ☐ NOT DETERMINED

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
   ☐ BUILDING(S)  
   ☐ SITE  
   ☐ STRUCTURE  
   ☐ OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
   Prairie

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
   Square

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**
   □ 1/2

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**
   2 1/2

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
   3

29. **ROOF TYPE:**
   Hip

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
   Asphalt Shingles

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
   Front Exterior, East Side Slope

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
   Wood Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
   Stucco

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
   Concrete

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
   Full

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
   Center Full Width

37. **WINDOWS:**
   2/2, 6/1, Replacement 6/1

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**
   Visible from public road?

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**
   ☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S): Pre-1984
   ☐ ALTERED DATE(S):
   ☐ MOVED DATE(S):
   ☐ OTHER DATE(S):
   ☐ ENDANGERED BY:

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
   N/A

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
   Gregory & Shirley Schultz
   529 E. Arrow St.
   Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
   02/28/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**
   02/28/2015

---

**FOR SHPO USE**

**DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**

**LEVEL OF SURVEY:**

**ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**

**RECONNAISSANCE**

**INTENSIVE**

**YES**

**NO**

---

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

**LISTED**

**IN LISTED DISTRICT**

**PENDING LISTING**

**ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)**

**ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)**

**NOT ELIGIBLE**

**NOT DETERMINED**

---

**700-2125 (09-12)**
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 529 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge. A partial asphalt and concrete drive leads to the non-historic detached single car garage located on the eastern side of the dwelling. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted tan with an off white trim and an off white garage door. The garage has an asphalt shingle hipped roof that extends over the breeze way and to the east side of the dwelling. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a mature tree located at the intersection of the public sidewalk and the residential sidewalk on the left side, and a mature cedar tree is located at the southeastern corner of the lawn to the right of the garage.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, 2 1/2 story prairie dwelling is a wood frame structure with a stucco exterior painted tan with an off white trim with a brick foundation with a stucco veneer. A single story rear addition was built pre-1984. The dwelling has a full width open front porch with three, very large round stucco columns with square off white wood end that support the porch's asphalt shingle hip roof. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a single, historic 2/2 window with an off white trim and reflects on the right side as well. Located in the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic, single leaf, single panel wood and glass door with a full glass storm door and single pane sidelights. Located on the left and right side of the second story front elevation is replacement, 6/1 double hung windows with an off white trim. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with asphalt shingle hipped dormers on each side. The dormers have two, historic 6/1 windows trimmed in off white. The dwelling displays large eave overhangs with modillions. An exterior brick chimney projects from the front, east side slope. Located on the west side of the dwelling is a 2 story closed porch. Located on the first floor of the south side of the porch is three, replacement 1/1 double hung windows that reflect on the first floor of the west and north sides. On the second story front elevation of the closed porch is three, 6/1 double hung windows that also reflect on the west and north sides. The closed porch has an asphalt shingle flat roof.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.  
   SA-AS-005-0039

2. SURVEY NAME:  
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
   Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
   534 E. Arrow St.

5. CITY:  
   Marshall

6. VICINITY:  
   / / /

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
   T: / R: / S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
   Residential

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
   Residential

10. OWNERSHIP:  
   ✔ PRIVATE  
   ✔ PUBLIC

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
   1876

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
   Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
   Residential

15. ARCHITECT:  
   Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (Page 3)

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
   Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (Page 3)

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
   ✔ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
   ✔ DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ C  ☐ NC)
   ✔ NOT ELIGIBLE  
   ✔ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  
   ✔

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  
   ✔

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
   ✔ BUILDING(S)  
   SITE  
   STRUCTURE  
   ☑ OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
   Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
   Center, West Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
   Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
   Vinyl Siding

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
   Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
   Crawl Space

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
   Center Full Width

37. WINDOWS:  
   ✔ HISTORIC  
   ☑ REPLACEMENT  
   ☑ PANE ARRANGEMENT:
   2/2, 1/1 Replacement

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
   ✔

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
   ☑ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  
   ☑ ALTERED DATE(S):  
   ☑ MOVED DATE(S):  
   ☑ OTHER DATE(S):  
   ENDANGERED BY:  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
   1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  
   ✔

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
   Kathleen Smith  
   223 Seminole St.  
   Edwardsville, IL 62025

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
   Jessica Goodman  
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
   02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
   02/28/2015

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

46. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
   ☑ LISTED  
   ☑ IN LISTED DISTRICT

47. NAME:  
   ☑ PENDING LISTING  
   ☑ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
   ☑ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
   ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE  
   ☑ NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
## Location Map

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Photograph

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 534 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by an overgrown public brick sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with four steps leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A detached single car garage is located along the southern boundary edge. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior peeling white paint and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a slope along the front lawn and the public sidewalk. A small ornamental bush is located at the corners of the front lawn along the public sidewalk. A mature tree is located in the center of the northeastern section of the front lawn and one located along the west side of the dwelling. Several mature bushes and shrubs border the front of the dwelling along the front porch.

This irregular, 2 story vernacular dwelling is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl siding exterior and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a left side wrap around front porch with four wood columns painted brown that sit on brick bases with stone caps and a brown wooden balustrade in between that hold up the porch's asphalt shingle hipped roof. Along the base of the porch in between the brick bases is a hatched wooden lattice painted brown. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a single, historic 2/2 window. Located on the right side of the first floor front elevation is a single historic, 1/1 window. In the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a double leaf, single panel glass/wood door with full glass storm doors and a transom. On each side of the dwelling entrance is brass porch lights. On the left side of the second story front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window with an asphalt shingle gable roof. On the right side of the second story front elevation is an extended single, replacement 1/1 double hung window with a window shelf painted brown. Above in the front gable is a padillion. The center window is a fixed rectangular window and the outer windows are corder round fixed window with a brown trim. Located above the front entrance in the second story front elevation is a square tower with an asphalt shingle gable roof. The tower has a double, replacement 1/1 window located on the front and the sides. (Continued)
The tower displays fish scale shingles painted dark brown with a light brown strip around the top and bottom. Located along the top of the tower are wood vertical boards with a dark brown trim. In the front gable of the tower is a historic single, fixed window trimmed in white. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a brick chimney that projects from the front, west side slope of the dwelling.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

|---------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Duggins Home/&quot;California Keyhole Bungalow&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔ PUBLIC</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
<th>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SITE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRUCTURE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBJECT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Right Side, Exterior Eave Wall</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Half</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brick/Wood</td>
<td>Inset, Left Side Partial Width</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David P. &amp; Judith J. Duffer</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>INTENSIVE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENDING LISTING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 536 E. Arrow St. sits on a southwestern corner lot at E. Arrow St. and N. Conway Ave. The dwelling faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by an overgrown brick public sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge and concrete curbing along the eastern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with 6 steps leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Another residential sidewalk leads off of N. Conway st. to the east side of the front porch. A small concrete drive leads off N. Conway St. to the detached double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted yellow with white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a slight slope around the northern and eastern lawn edges. The northwestern section of the front lawn has three mature trees and the northeastern section of the front lawn has one mature tree.

This irregular, 1 1/2 story bungalow is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted yellow on the upper half of the dwelling and the bottom half a brown brick exterior with a stone foundation. The dwelling has an inset, left side partial width open porch with two brick columns with a woven brick designed balustrade in between. The porch's floor is marble that extends to the porch steps. On the east side entrance of the porch has a wood arbor with a beautiful wisteria covering. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 4, historic casement windows with transoms that reflect on the right side of the front elevation as well. Located in the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is an oversize wide single leaf 16 pane, single panel wood door. To the right side of the dwelling entrance is a ribbon of four, keyhole casement windows with semi-circular transoms. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a gable dormer that displays decorative cornice brackets and two, historic 8 pane hinged windows. A brick chimney projects from the right side, exterior eave wall.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0041

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
537  
STREET (NAME)  
E. Arrow St.

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:                 R:                 S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Baptist Parsonage

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  

   ✔ PRIVATE  
   □ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1890

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
□ INDIVIDUAL  □ DISTRICT  
□ CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
□ YES  □ NO

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
□ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  □ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C □ NC )  
□ NOT ELIGIBLE  □ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
□ BUILDING(S)  □ SITE  □ STRUCTURE  
□ OBJECT

24. VERNACCULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Gable & Wing

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Center, East Side Slope

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Center, East Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Steel

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick/Cement Veneer

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Partial

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Left Side Partial Width

37. WINDOWS:  
□ HISTORIC  □ REPLACEMENT  
□ PANE ARRANGEMENT:  
1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
□ ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):  
□ ALTERED  DATE(S): Pre-1984  
□ MOVED  DATE(S):  
□ OTHER  DATE(S):  
ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Rochelle Grant  
537 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
02/28/2015

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
□ RECONNAISSANCE  □ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:  
□ YES  □ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
□ LISTED  □ IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
□ PENDING LISTING  □ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
□ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  □ NOT ELIGIBLE  
□ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 537 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge. An asphalt drive leads from E. Arrow St. to the non historic detached single car garage located along the western boundary edge. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white and a concrete foundation with an asphalt shingle gable roof. Located above the garage door is a basketball goal with a black back board. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the drive on right side to the west side of the front porch of the dwelling and another residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the south side of the front porch of the dwelling. At the intersection of the drive and residential sidewalk is a black light pole with a single light globe. A wood privacy fence is located in between the dwelling and the detached garage. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with two bushes located in the southeastern corner of the front lawn.

This irregular, 2 story gable and wing dwelling is a wood frame structure with a white steel siding exterior and a brick foundation with a cement veneer. The dwelling has a left side partial width porch with two, unfluted round columns with screen in between that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. Vertical wood boards border the base of the porch. The porch was screened in pre-1984. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation, located within the porch, is a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window with black shutters. Located on the right side of the first floor front elevation is double, replacement 1/1 double hung windows with black shutters that is mirrored above in the second story. Located in the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic single leaf, single panel wood and glass door painted white with a small glass transom and small square fixed windows on each side of the entrance. Along the left side of the second story front elevation is two, single replacement 1/1 double hung windows with black shutters. A historic 13 pane stained glass window with decorative window shelve is displayed in the front gable of the dwelling. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle cross gable roof with decorative cornice brackets and gable brackets. A detail red brick chimney projects from the center, east side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. SURVEY NO.</td>
<td>SA-AS-005-0042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>545 E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Perry Jackman Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>Colonial Revival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>Colonial Revival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>Rectangular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Center, East Side Exterior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Brick/Cement Veneer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Partial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Center Portico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>Historic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>1/1, 2/2, Replacement 1/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Dan Frank  
208 N. Main St.  
Carrolton MO 64633 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 02/28/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: |  |

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. LEVEL OF SURVEY:</td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- [ ] LISTED
- [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

**NAME:**

- [ ] PENDING LISTING
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
- [ ] NOT DETERMINED

**OTHER:**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.


22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 545 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge. A broken concrete and gravel drive bounds the western boundary edge and leads to the western side of the dwelling. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a young tree located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and one located between the stone curbing and public sidewalk in the southeastern corner of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This rectangular, 2 story colonial revival with a single story rear addition that was added pre-1984. The dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted green on the south side with white trim and a wood exterior painted white along the east and west sides of the dwelling with a brick foundation with a cement veneer. The dwelling has a non historic portico with triple white square wood columns located on each corner that hold up the asphalt shingle gable roof. The porch was altered post 1984. On the left side of the first floor front elevation is double, replacement 1/1 double hung windows with white trim that is reflected on the right side of the first floor front elevation as well. Located in the center of the first floor front elevation with in the porch is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, 6 panel wood door painted white with a four pane fan light above. Located on the left side of the second story front elevation is a historic, 2/2 window that is peeling white paint and is reflected on the right side second story front elevation as well. In the center of the second story front elevation is a smaller historic, 1/1 window that is peeling white paint. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the center, east side exterior. On the east side of the dwelling is a two story porch. The first level is an open porch with four, white wooden square post that was a screened in porch pre-1984 but in April 2011 the screen was removed. The second story porch displays three, non historic 1/1 windows on each side and has an asphalt shingle gable roof.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.
   SA-AS-005-0043

2. SURVEY NAME:
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
   Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)
   547

5. CITY:
   Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)
   E. Arrow St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:
   T:  R:  S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
   W.A. Wells Home

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):
   Residential

10. OWNERSHIP:
   Private

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:
   Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
   c. 1920

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:
   Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:

15. ARCHITECT:

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
   INDIVIDUAL  DISTRICT
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
   Yes

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

20. HISTORICAL INFORMATION
   Yes

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
   Building(s)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
   Vernacular

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
   Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:
   Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:
   1 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
   3

29. ROOF TYPE:
   Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
   Metal

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
   Center, East Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
   Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
   Wood/Stucco Veneer

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
   Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
   Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
   Full Width

37. WINDOWS:
   Historic

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
   8/8

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   [ADDITION(S) DATE(S): Pre-1984]
   [ALTERED DATE(S): 2001]
   [MOVED DATE(S): OTHER DATE(S): ENDANGERED BY:]

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
   N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
   Paul & Carolyn Bethel
   547 E. Arrow St.
   Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
   02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY
   Reconnaissance  Intensive

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:
   Yes  No

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
   Listed  In Listed District
   Pending Listing  Eligible (Individually)
   Eligible (District)  Not Eligible
   Not Determined

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 547 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and curbing along the southern boundary edge. A concrete drive bounds the western boundary edge and leads to the west side of the dwelling. A brick residential sidewalk runs along the eastern side of the drive and leads to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a slope toward the northern boundary edge. Two young trees are located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and two more young trees along the front lawn between the stone curbing and the concrete public sidewalk.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 1 1/2 story vernacular dwelling with a single story rear addition pre-1984 is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior covered in a white stucco veneer with a concrete foundation. The exterior of the dwelling was altered in 2001 when it changed from just the wood exterior to a stucco veneer. The dwelling has an inset full width open front porch with 5 white decorative post with a decorative spindle balustrade in between. A white lattice runs along the base of the front porch and the wooden porch floor is painted red. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic single leaf, single panel wood and glass door with sidelights. Located on the right side of the first floor front elevation is a single, replacement 8/8 double hung window. Above in the front gable is a single 1/1 double hung window with diagonal, horizontal and vertical stick work. The dwelling has a red metal gable roof with two gable dormers that project from the east and west sides. The gable dormers have red metal roofs with a single 1/1 double hung window. A brick chimney is located on the center exterior, east side slope.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0044

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
606

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
E. Arrow St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
Marshall

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Duggins Place

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  


11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1900

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

INDIVIDUAL □ DISTRICT 
□ CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE □ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C □ NC )
□ NOT ELIGIBLE □ NOT DETERMINED

20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

21. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S) □ SITE □ STRUCTURE □ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
 Vernacular

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
 Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
 Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Front, West Side Exterior

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  
□ HISTORIC □ REPLACEMENT

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
12/1

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

□ ADDITION(S) DATE(S): Pre-1984
□ ALTERED DATE(S): 2009
□ MOVED DATE(S): OTHER DATE(S):
□ ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Les & Cindy McKinney
626 E. Arrow St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:
□ RECONNAISSANCE □ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
□ YES □ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
□ LISTED □ IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
□ PENDING LISTING □ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
□ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) □ NOT ELIGIBLE
□ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 606 E. Arrow St. sits on a corner lot at E. Arrow St. and N. Conway Ave. The dwelling faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by concrete curbing along the northern boundary edge and the western boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk leads to the front porch of the dwelling. A historic single car garage is located in the southwestern corner of the lot and is accessed off of N. Conway Ave. The garage is a wood frame structure with wood siding painted a light blue with white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The dwelling added a single story rear addition pre-1984 and later in 2009 a single car garage was added to the south side of that single story addition. In 2009 the dwelling was completely remodeled. The porch was altered to a right side wrap around porch with roof and the foundation was replaced with a concrete foundation. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a single mature tree located in the northeastern section of the front lawn and two young trees in the northwestern section of the front lawn.

This square, two story vernacular dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted a light blue with white trim and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a right side wrap around open porch with 9 square white wooden post with a white wooden balustrade that holds up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. A diamond shaped pattern white lattice runs along the base of the front porch. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a single, historic 12/1 window that is reflected on the right side first floor front elevation. The first floor windows are mirrored on the second floor of the front elevation. Located in the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel wood door with a replacement white storm door. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a front, center gable dormer. The gable dormer has an asphalt shingle gable roof with return and two, 6/1 historic windows. The dwelling has a brick chimney that projects from the front, west side exterior.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.:  
SA-AS-005-0045

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
607

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. UTM: OR LAT:  
/ /  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T: R: S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Fowler Stouts Home

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
[ ] PRIVATE  [ ] PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1890

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
[ ] INDIVIDUAL  [ ] DISTRICT

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
[ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( [ ] C [ ] NC )

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
[ ] BUILDING(S)  [ ] SITE  [ ] STRUCTURE  [ ] OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Queen Anne

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Queen Anne

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
2

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Cross Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Front, West Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick/Cement Veneer

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  
[ ] HISTORIC  [ ] REPLACEMENT

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S): 4/2011

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Matthew & Stephanie Whitney  
607 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
03/22/2016

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
[ ] RECONNAISSANCE  [ ] INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
[ ] YES  [ ] NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

[ ] LISTED  [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  

[ ] PENDING LISTING  [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

[ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE

[ ] NOT DETERMINED

**OTHER:**

This dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to its loss of architectural integrity (vinyl siding as noted in the description and replacement windows).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPHER OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 607 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and curbing along the southern boundary edge and a gravel drive along the eastern boundary edge that leads to a nonhistoric double car garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with a gray vinyl siding exterior with white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The garage was built in March 2012. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a slope towards the northern boundary edge. One mature tree is located between the public sidewalk and curbing at the southeast corner of the front lawn. Located on the left side of the front lawn is big letters painted in red that read "J E S U S".

This irregular, 2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame structure with a gray vinyl siding exterior and a brick foundation with a cement veneer. The dwelling was altered from a wood siding to a vinyl siding in April 2011. The dwelling has a right side wrap around porch with 8 white vinyl round pillars that hold up the porch’s asphalt shingle hipped roof. The porch sets on square brick pillars. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation and reflected above in the second story is a single, replacement 8/8 window. Located on the right side of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic single leaf, single panel wood and glass door. To the right side of the door is a small 4 pane fixed window. On the left side, front gable is a vertical board pattern with a zig zag bottom painted white. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a brick chimney that projects from the front, west side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0046</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 3. COUNTY: | Saline |
| 4. ADDRESS (STREETF NO.) | 610 |
| STREET (NAME): | E. Arrow St. |

| 5. CITY: | Marshall |
| VICINITY: | |

| 6. UTM: | / |
| OR LAT: | / |

| TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: | T: | R: | S: |

| 7. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): | Episcopal Parsonage |

| 8. OWNERSHIP: | ☑ PRIVATE |

| 10. OWNERSHIP: | ☑ PUBLIC |

| 11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): | Parsonage |

| 11B. CURRENT USE: | Residential |

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1920 |

| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | Architecture |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | 1920 |

| 15. ARCHITECT: | Architecture |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | 1920 |

| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | Architecture |

| 18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | ☑ |
| CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) |

| 19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | ☑ INDIVIDUAL |
| CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) |

| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | ☑ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE |
| ☑ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☑ C ☑ NC ) |
| ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE |
| ☑ NOT DETERMINED |

| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE. |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | ☑ BUILDING(S) ☑ SITE ☑ STRUCTURE |
| ☑ OBJECT |

| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingles |

| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | Front, West Side Exterior |

| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |

| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Vinyl Siding |

| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete |

| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |

| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Center Stoop |

| 37. WINDOWS: | 6/1 |

| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD? |

| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | ☑ ADDITION(S) DATE(S): Pre-1984 |
| ☑ ALTERED DATE(S): |
| ☑ MOVED DATE(S): |
| ☑ OTHER DATE(S): |
| ☑ ENDANGERED BY: |

| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | N/A |

| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE. |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Scott & Rachel Guthrey 610 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Julie & Jeremiah Larabee Jessica Goodman Saline County Historic Preservation Commission |

| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 02/28/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| DATE ENTERED INTO INVENTORY: | 03/22/2016 |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY: | ☑ RECONNAISSANCE ☑ INTENSIVE |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? | ☑ YES ☑ NO |

| NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | ☑ LISTED ☑ IN LISTED DISTRICT |
| NAME: | ☑ PENDING LISTING ☑ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) |
| ☑ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE |
| ☑ NOT DETERMINED |

<p>| OTHER: | The dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district because of its loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding and windows).|</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

    Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
    Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
    December 1889 Sanborn Map
    1883 Sanborn Map
    1876 Marshall Plat
    1896 Marshall Plat
    1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

    The residential dwelling located at 610 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by an overgrown brick sidewalk and concrete curbing along the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge and leads to an attached carport. The carport is a wood structure painted white with an asphalt shingle shed roof. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the overgrown brick public sidewalk to the front stoop of the dwelling. At the sidewalk intersection with E. Arrow St. is a sidewalk landing with two steps, then two more steps at the intersection of the public and residential sidewalk, and then 4 more steps located midway with a small flower bed on each side. Five mature trees border the western boundary edge and one mature tree is located at the northeastern corner of the front lawn along the sidewalk and drive. A mature cedar tree is located at the northeastern and northwestern corners of the dwelling with mature bushes that run along the front of the dwelling.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

    This irregular, two story colonial revival dwelling is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. Located on the right side of the first floor front elevation is a bay window. The bay window has 3, historic single 9/1 windows with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on left side of the first floor front elevation is a ribbon of 3 historic windows with black shutters. The outer two are 6/1 double hung windows and the center window is a 9/1 double hung window. Located in the center of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance with a concrete stoop and a broken triangular pediment. The entrance is a non-historic, single leaf, two panel door with a full glass storm door. Along the left side of the second story front elevation is three, single 6/1 historic windows. The outer two windows have black shutters. Located on the right side of the second story front elevation is two, 6/1 historic windows with black shutters. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the front, right side exterior. Located on the right side of the dwelling is an open porch with two square white wooden post and an asphalt shingle flat roof. A single story rear addition with crawlspace was added sometime pre-1984.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
   SA-AS-005-0047

2. SURVEY NAME:  
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
   Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
   611

5. CITY:  
   Marshall

6. VICINITY:  
   E. Arrow St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
   / / /

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
   Residential

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
   Residential

10. OWNERSHIP:  
    ✔ PRIVATE
    ☐ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
   Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
   Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
   c. 1920

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
   Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
   Residential

15. ARCHITECT:  
   Matthew & Stephanie Whitney
   611 E. Arrow St.
   Marshall, MO 65340

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
   02/28/2015

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
   INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT ☑
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
   INDIVIDUALLY ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☑ C ☐ NC )
   CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
   INDIVIDUALLY ☐ DISTRICT ☑
   NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
   ✔ BUILDING(S)
   ☐ SITE
   ☐ STRUCTURE
   ☐ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
   Bungalow

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
   Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:
   Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:
   1 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1st FLOOR):
   3

29. ROOF TYPE:
   Hip

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
   Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
   N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
   Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
   Wood/Vinyl Siding

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
   Brick/Stucco Veneer

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
   Partial

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
   Full Width

37. WINDOWS:
   HISTORIC ☐ REPLACEMENT ☐
   PANE ARRANGEMENT:
   1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
   VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD:

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   ☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
   ☐ ALTERED DATE(S):
   ☐ MOVED DATE(S):
   ☐ OTHER DATE(S):
   ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
   N/A

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
   Matthew & Stephanie Whitney
   611 E. Arrow St.
   Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
   02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY
   ✔ RECONNAISSANCE
   ☐ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
   ☐ YES ☐ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
   ☐ LISTED
   ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT
   ☐ PENDING LISTING
   ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
   ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
   ☐ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 611 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing along the southern boundary edge. A shared gravel drive boarders the western boundary edge and leads to the west side of the dwelling. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the east side of the gravel drive along the porch to the porch steps. Another concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a gradual slope along the eastern and northern boundary edges. A mature tree is located at the southwestern corner of the front lawn between the public sidewalk and the curbing.

This rectangular, 1 1/2 story bungalow is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior with peeling white paint and a brick foundation with a stucco veneer. The dwelling has a full width open inset porch with three white wooden square pillars on red brick bases with stone caps with a peeling white wooden balustrade in between. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window with a window shelf that is reflected on the right side of the front elevation as well. Located in the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a non historic single panel, 2 panel door with 9 panes and a non historic white storm door with a shelf above. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with asphalt shingle hipped dormers located on all four sides of the roof. The dormers have a tan vinyl siding exterior and a replacement, single 1/1 double hung window. The siding and new windows were added in April 2011.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
    SA-AS-005-0048

2. SURVEY NAME:  
    Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
    Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
    620

5. CITY:  
    Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
    E. Arrow St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
    T:  
    R:  
    S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
    ✔ PRIVATE  
    ☐ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
    Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
    c.1890

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
    Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGIN OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
    ☐ INDIVIDUAL  
    ☐ DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
    ☑

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
    ☑ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
    ☑ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C  ☐ NC )
    ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE  
    ☑ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
    ☑ BUILDING(S)  
    ☐ SITE  
    ☐ STRUCTURE
    ☐ OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
    Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
    North Side Slope/East Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
    Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
    Vinyl Siding

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
    Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
    N/A

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
    Center Partial Width

37. WINDOWS:  
    ☑ HISTORIC
    ☑ REPLACEMENT
    ☑ PANE ARRANGEMENT:
    1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
    ☑ ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):  
    ☑ ALTERED  DATE(S): 4/2011
    ☑ MOVED  DATE(S):  
    ☑ OTHER  DATE(S):
    ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
    N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
    Gregory Fouquet  
    620 E. Arrow St.  
    Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
    Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
    Jessica Goodman  
    Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
    02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY
    ☑ RECONNAISSANCE  
    ☑ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
    ☑ YES  
    ☐ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
    ☑ LISTED  
    ☑ IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
    ☑ PENDING LISTING  
    ☑ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
    ☑ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
    ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE
    ☑ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 620 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by an overgrown brick public sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge and a gravel drive along the eastern boundary edge that leads to the back of the dwelling. A residential concrete sidewalk with 6 steps leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. At the street and sidewalk intersection is a 2 concrete steps that lead from the street to the public sidewalk. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a slope along the northern boundary edge along the public sidewalk and street and again along the drive. A mature tree is located at the northwestern corner of the front lawn and several mature bushes and shrubs along the western boundary edge.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This rectangular, single story folk national dwelling is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl siding exterior and a stone foundation. The dwelling was altered in April 2011 from a wood exterior to a white vinyl siding exterior. The dwelling has a center, partial width open front porch with 3, square columns and a white wooden balustrade that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. A white vinyl lattice runs along the base of the front porch. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a single, 1/1 double hung window with black shutters that is reflected on the right side as well. Located within the front porch on the left side is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, two panel wood door with an eight pane wooden storm door painted white. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the center, north side slope and one that projects from the center, east side slope.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0049

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
625

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Arrow St.

7. VICINITY:  

8. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

9. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1910

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT  
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C □ NC )  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Bungalow

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Center, East Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Full Width

37. WINDOWS:  
1/1, Historic 3/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S)  
DATE(S):  
ALTERED  
DATE(S):  
MOVED  
DATE(S):  
OTHER  
DATE(S):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Matthew & Stephanie Whitney  
611 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES  NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:  

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 625 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and curbing along the southern boundary edge and a shared gravel drive along the eastern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a gradual slope along the northern boundary edge. A mature tree is located in between the public sidewalk and curbing in the southwestern corner of the front lawn and big blue letters that spell "M A R Y" is located in the southwestern section of the front lawn.

#### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, 1 story bungalow is a wood frame structure with a peeling white paint exterior and a cement foundation. The dwelling has a full width inset open porch with three white wooden square columns. Black iron railing is displayed between the dwelling and the end columns of the porch. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, 3/1 double hung window. On the right side of the front elevation is a replacement, 1/1 double hung window that was added in April 2011. In the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, 6 panel white metal door with a white storm door. Above the porch in the front gable is a sign that reads "AMERICA ASLEEP kNOw MORE". Above the sign is a rectangular white louver vent. Knee braces are displayed along the roof corner in the front gable. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney painted white that projects from the center, eastern side slope.
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0050

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
627 E. Arrow St.

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1920

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  DISTRICT POTENTIAL  NOT ELIGIBLE  NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  SITE  STRUCTURE
OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Masonite Clap Board Siding

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete Block

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Full Width

37. WINDOWS:  

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
JMJ Homes, LLC  
611 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

OTHER:

LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT
PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE  NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

### DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 627 E. Arrow faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and curbing along the southern boundary edge and a gravel drive along the western boundary edge, a shared asphalt drive along the eastern boundary edge that leads to a non historic shared detached garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a white asbestos exterior and an asphalt shingle shed roof. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a steep slope at the back of the dwelling.

### DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story bungalow is a wood frame construction with a white Masonite clap board siding exterior with a concrete block foundation. The dwelling has an inset full width open porch with triple, white square wooden corner post with concrete bases located on both ends of the porch and double, white wooden square post with a concrete base located on the right side of the porch entrance with a white wooden balustrade in between. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, 8/1 double hung window. On the right side of the front elevation is a replacement, 1/1 double hung window that was replaced in April 2011. In the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, six panel white non historic door. Located in the tip of the front gable is two, small square louver vents. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a small metal flu that projects from the center, east side slope. White wooden knee brackets are displayed along the front elevation roof line.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0051</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OR LAT:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONG:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>c. 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14A. HISTORIC SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14B. CURRENT SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</td>
<td>☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
<td>☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ ☐ ☑)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
<td>☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td>☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>BUILDING(S) ☑ SITE ☑ STRUCTURE ☑ OBJECT ☑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Brick/Concrete Veneer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Partial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Left Side Partial Width</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>☑ HISTORIC ☑ REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT: 4/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
<td>Pre-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTERED DATE(S):</td>
<td>Post 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOVED DATE(S):</td>
<td>☑ OTHER DATE(S): ENDANGERED BY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Gregory Fouquet  
628 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 02/28/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: |  |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: |  |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY: | RECONNAISSANCE ☑ INTENSIVE ☑ |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: | YES ☑ NO ☑ |
| NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | LISTED ☑ IN LISTED DISTRICT ☑ OTHER: |  |
| NAME: | Pending Listing ☑ Eligible (Individually) ☑ Eligible (District) ☑ Not Eligible ☑ Not Determined |  |
| OTHER: |  |

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Source Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889</td>
<td>Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Source Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889</td>
<td>Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

The residential dwelling located at 628 E. Arrow faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by an overgrown brick sidewalk and concrete curbing along the northern boundary edge and a shared gravel drive along the western boundary edge that leads to the attached double car garage. The garage along with a single story rear addition was added pre-1984. A residential curved concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk with four steps leads to the front porch of the dwelling. Four very large mature trees are located on the eastern side of the front lawn and one mature tree is located in the western section of the front lawn. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a rolling slope along the northern edge of the lawn along the public sidewalk and along the drive on the west side of the lawn.

**41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

This irregular, 1 1/2 folk national dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a brick foundation with a concrete veneer. The dwelling has a non historic left side partial width open front porch with that has 3 wood post that hold up the porch’s asphalt shingle gable roof. The historic porch was replaced post 1984 and replaced with a deck. Located within the front porch is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel wood door with a decorative detailed white storm door. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 window with an asphalt shingle window hood. In the front gable is a sheet of wood painted white that is covering the two, historic windows that were displayed pre-1984. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped gable roof.
1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0052
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) STREET (NAME): 631 E. Arrow St.
5. CITY: Marshall
6. VICINITY: E. Arrow St.
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T: R: S:
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):
10. OWNERSHIP: Residential
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: c. 1920
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: Architecture
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Residential
15. ARCHITECT:
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
   - BUILDING(S)
   - SITE
   - STRUCTURE
   - OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Bungalow
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Wood Frame
26. PLAN SHAPE: Rectangular
27. NO. OF STORIES: 1
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 2
29. ROOF TYPE: Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Center, West Side Slope
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Vinyl Siding
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Concrete
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Center Partial Width
37. WINDOWS:
   - HISTORIC
   - REPLACEMENT
   - PANE ARRANGEMENT: 4/1

OTHER

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 1

FOR SHPO USE

44. SURVEY DATE:
   - 02/28/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
   - LISTED
   - IN LISTED DISTRICT
   - PENDING LISTING
   - ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   - ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
   - NOT ELIGIBLE
   - NOT DETERMINED
   OTHER:
## ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 631 E. Arrow faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and curbing along the southern boundary edge and a gravel drive along the eastern boundary edge, a shared asphalt drive along the western boundary edge that leads to a non-historic shared detached garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a white asbestos exterior and an asphalt shingle shed roof. A concrete residential sidewalk with a single step leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a mature tree located in the southeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story bungalow is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl siding exterior and a cement foundation. The dwelling has a centered, partial width open porch with three, white square wooden columns on brick bases that are painted gray with a solid brick balustrade painted gray that hold up the asphalt shingle gable roof. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, 4/1 double hung window and is reflected on the right side front elevation as well. In the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel historic wood door painted white with a non historic white storm door. White wooden knee braces are displayed along the roof line of the front gable. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a red brick chimney that projects from the center, west side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</th>
<th>STREET (NAME)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>VICINITY:</th>
<th>6. UTM: OR LAT:</th>
<th>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doc Warren Home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔ PRIVATE ☐ PUBLIC</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☐ NC )</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
<th>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</th>
<th>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ BUILDING(S) ☐ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE ☐ OBJECT</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>Prairie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rectangular</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hip</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Steele</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cement</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td>Center, Partial Width</td>
<td>Historic</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
<td>☐ MOVED DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. Ruth Harvey 1307 W. 5th St. Sedalia, MO 65301</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee Jessica Goodman Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>780-2125 (09-12)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.


#### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 633 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and curbing along the southern boundary edge and a gravel drive along the western boundary edge that leads to a detached single car garage that is partially fallen down. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wooden exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. A residential curved sidewalk with three steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a gradual slope along the eastern boundary edge. A mature tree is located in the center of the front lawn in between the curb and public sidewalk, and several mature trees and bushes run along the eastern boundary edge.

#### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 story prairie dwelling is a wood frame structure with a white steel siding with cement foundation. The dwelling has a centered, partial width open porch with two, white columns located on each corner of the porch that holds up the porch's asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation and mirrored on the right side first floor front elevation is a historic, double 8/1 double hung windows with black shutters. In the center of the first floor front elevation within the front porch is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, 2 panel wood door with a non historic black storm door. Located on the left side of the second story front elevation is a single, 8/1 historic double hung window with black shutters that is mirrored on the right side second story front elevation as well. In the center of the second floor front elevation is smaller, double historic 8/1 double hung windows with black shutters. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a center asphalt shingle hipped dormer with a rectangular louver vent. Located on the east side of the dwelling is a 2 story porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. The first floor of the porch is screened in and the second story of the porch is closed in with three, 1/1 double hung windows.
### Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

#### Historical Information

12. Construction Date: c. 1885

15. Architect: Architecture

18. Previously Surveyed? Yes

19. On National Register? District

20. National Register Eligible? Yes

21. History and Significance on Continuation Page.

#### Architectural Information

23. Category of Property: Building(s)

30. Roof Material: Asphalt Shingles

37. Windows: Historic, Replacement Pane Arrangement: 2/2, 1/1

24. Vernacular or Property Type: Vernacular

31. Chimney Placement: Right, South Side Slope

38. Acreage (Rural): Visible from Public Road?

25. Architectural Style: Wood Frame

32. Structural System: Cross Gable

39. Changes (Describe in Box 41 cont.):

26. Plan Shape: Rectangular

33. Exterior Wall Cladding: Wood Frame

40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 cont.): N/A

27. No. of Stories: 1

34. Foundation Material: Stone/Concrete Block

40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 cont.):

28. No. of Bays (1st Floor): 1

35. Basement Type: Partial

41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page.

29. Roof Type: Cross Gable

36. Front Porch Type/Placement: West side, partial inset

42. Current Owner/Address:

Andrew Reiff
1101 Redwing
Marshall, MO 65340

43. Form Prepared by (Name and Org.):

Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. Survey Date: 02/28/2015

45. Date of Revisions:

#### For SHPO Use

Date Entered in Inventory: 02/28/2015

Level of Survey: Reconnaissance

Additional Research Needed? Yes

National Register Status:

- Listed
- In Listed District
- Pending Listing
- Eligible (Individually)
- Eligible (District)
- Not Eligible
- Not Determined

Other:

-
-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. **(CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

22. **(CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. **(CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

The residential dwelling located at 636 E. Arrow St. faces north onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by an overgrown brick sidewalk and concrete curbing along the northern boundary edge and a gravel drive along the eastern boundary edge that leads to the back of the dwelling. A curved overgrown brick residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. At the intersection of the public sidewalk and the residential sidewalk is two mature bushes on each side. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a slope along the northern boundary edge and along the drive. Two big mature bushes are located at the northeastern corner of the front lawn and two mature trees are located along the western side of the northwestern section of the front lawn. Several mature trees border the gravel drive.

41. **(CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

This rectangular, single story vernacular dwelling is a wood construction with a white vinyl exterior and a stone foundation on the original section of the dwelling and a concrete block foundation on the later addition. The dwelling was altered from a wood exterior to white vinyl siding post 1984. The dwelling has a right side partial width front porch with two decorative post and a white detailed spindle balustrade. The porch displays a decorative spindlework frieze and detailed brackets. It looks that the left side of the front porch was closed in pre-1984 and displays a single pane casement window on the front elevation. Located on the east wall of the front porch is the dwelling entrance. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, 2/2 window and to the right located in the center of the front elevation is a historic, 1/1 window. On the right side of the front elevation within the front porch is a historic, single 2/2 window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle cross gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the center, south side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0055</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>637 E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | c. 1920 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | c. 1920 |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | Architecture |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | C. 1920 |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | C. 1920 |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | C. 1920 |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | Building(s) |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | Bungalow |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | Wood Frame |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Rectangular |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 1 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): | 3 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Gable |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingles |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | Center, West Side Exterior |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Vinyl Siding |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Brick/Stucco Veneer |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Full Width |
| 37. WINDOWS: | Historic |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | 1/1 |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | Visible from public road? |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | N/A |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Rustum Natividad |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Julie & Jeremiah Larabee |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 02/28/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 03/22/2016 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 46. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | Listed |
| 47. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | Reconnaisance |
| 48. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | 02/28/2015 |

This dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding and windows).
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

---

780-2125 (09-12)
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 637 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and curbing along the southern boundary edge and a gravel drive along the eastern boundary edge that leads to the east side of the dwelling. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a slight slope along the east side of the boundary edge.

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story bungalow is a wood frame structure with a white vinyl siding exterior and a brick foundation with a stucco veneer. The dwelling has a full width inset open porch with triple white square wood post located on both corner of the porch that sits on brick bases covered in a white stucco veneer. Located on the right side of the porch entrance is two, white wooden post. On the left of the porch steps is a decorative white wooden post. The porch displayed a detailed spindle work frieze and a white wooden balustrade in between the post, and a white vinyl lattice is displayed along the base of the front porch. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window. To the right side of that window is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, 6 panel white door with a white storm door. On the right side of the front elevation is two, non-historic 1/1 double hung windows. Located above in the top of the front gable is a rectangular louvered vent. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a red brick chimney that projects from the center, west side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0056</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>641 E. Arrow St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT.:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: __ R: __ S: __</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF Known):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HISTORICAL INFORMATION

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 2014 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | Architecture |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: |  |

### ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | Ranch |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | Wood Frame |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Rectangular |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 1 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): | 3 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Hip |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Metal |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | N/A |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Concrete |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Vinyl Siding |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Wood Frame |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Stoop |
| 37. WINDOWS: | Historic |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | Visible from public road? |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | Addition(s) date(s); altered date(s); moved date(s); other date(s); endangered by: |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | N/A |

### OTHER

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Joyce Johnson  
641 E. Arrow St.  
Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 02/28/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVIZIONS: |  |

### FOR SHPO USE

| 780-2125 (09-12) |

| NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | LISTED |
| NAME: | Pending listing |
| ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY): | Not determined |
| ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT): | Not determined |
| NOT ELIGIBLE: | Not determined |
| OTHER: |  |

| LEVEL OF SURVEY: | Reconnaissance |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: | Yes |

Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission  
02/28/2015  
Yes
### LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)  SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

![Location Map](image1)

---

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 641 E. Arrow St. faces south onto E. Arrow St. and is bounded by a concrete curb along the southern boundary edge. A concrete drive is located at the northeastern corner of the lot and leads off of E. Arrow St. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a slope towards the eastern boundary edge. The current dwelling replaced a single story bungalow, built in 1925, that was torn down in 2013.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story ranch dwelling is a wood frame structure with a tan vinyl siding exterior and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a concrete steps stoop with a metal hipped roof. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, historic 1/1 double hung window that is mirrored on the right side front elevation as well. In the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, two panel gray door with a decorative glass window. The dwelling has a metal hipped roof.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</th>
<th>STREET (NAME)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>VICINITY:</th>
<th>6. UTM:</th>
<th>OR</th>
<th>LAT:</th>
<th>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Vacant Lot</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
<th>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
<td></td>
<td>HISTORIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SITE</td>
<td></td>
<td>REPLACEMENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRUCTURE</td>
<td></td>
<td>PANE ARRANGEMENT:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBJECT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTERED DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOVED DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Ervin &amp; Christi Hopkins</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02/28/2015</td>
<td>780-2125 (09-12)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>INTENSIVE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>NAME:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENDING LISTING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

**LOCATION MAP** (include north arrow)

**SITE MAP/PLAN** (include north arrow)

## PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The vacant lot located at 643 E. Arrow St. sits on a corner lot at E. Arrow St. and N. Lincoln Ave. The lot is a residential grass lot with an overgrown gravel drive located along the eastern boundary edge and a slight hill along the western boundary edge. Concrete curbing with a drain storm outline the southern boundary. A single story bungalow that was built c. 1925 was torn down in November 2011.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

|---------------|----------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Granny’s House&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td></td>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td>Tim &amp; Kitty Nelson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
<th>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
<th>19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tim &amp; Kitty Nelson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</th>
<th>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
<th>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Individually Eligible</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Building(s)</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
<td>Center, Front Slope</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Wood Siding</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ranch</td>
<td>Slab</td>
<td>Stoop</td>
<td>Historic</td>
<td></td>
<td>Visible From Public Road?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ranch</td>
<td>Rectangular</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Gable</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chris W. Nelson &amp; Claudia Peterson 228 E. North St. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
<td>06/01/2015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reconnaissance</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Listed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. **DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This residential dwelling located at 24 N. Bell Ave. sits on a flat residential grass lot with concrete stone curbing that outlines the western boundary edge. A concrete residential sidewalk with 3 steps lead from N. Bell Ave. to the front stoop of the dwelling. Located on the south side of the dwelling is a concrete drive that leads to the attached garage and a concrete sidewalk to the left leads to the front stoop. A mature tree is located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and a mature tree and bush is located in the northwestern section of the front lawn with a sign that reads "Bell Street Guest Accommodations".

41. **DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The rectangular, single story ranch is a wood frame construction with a clapboard siding painted tan with white trim with a concrete slab foundation. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic bay window with a ribbon of 5 windows with black shutters on each side. The decorative wooden front door is located in the center of the front elevation and is painted black with a white trim. The concrete stoop has rot iron railings that are located on both sides of the stoop. On the right side of the front entrance is a replacement, horizontal sliding window with black shutters. An attached single car garage is located on the end of the right side elevation, and a wood deck is located on the northern end of the dwelling. The asphalt shingle gable roof has a concrete chimney that projects from the center, front slope of the dwelling.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0059</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>106 N. Bell Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OR LAT:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONG:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Becraft House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1923 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: |  |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | Architecture |
| 15. ARCHITECT: |  |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: |  |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: |  |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | INDIVIDUAL | DISTRICT |
| 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | YES | NO |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | INDIVIDUALLY | DISTRICT POTENTIAL | NOT ELIGIBLE | NOT DETERMINED |
| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE. |  |
| 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE. |  |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) | SITE | STRUCTURE |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingle |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | Center, Straddle Ridge |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Brick |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete Block/Stucco Veneer |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Stoop |
| 37. WINDOWS: |  |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): |  |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): |  |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): |  |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE. |  |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Barbara V. & Troy E. Wilson 106 N. Bell Ave. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 06/01/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: |  |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: |  |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY: | RECONNAISSANCE | INTENSIVE |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: | YES | NO |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- LISTED
- IN LISTED DISTRICT

**NAME:**

- PENDING LISTING
- ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- NOT ELIGIBLE
- NOT DETERMINED

**OTHER:**

780-2125 (09-12)
## ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 106 N. Bell Ave. sits on a residential flat grass lot with a well landscaped yard. A mature tree is located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and one located in the northwestern section of the front lawn. A public concrete sidewalk and curbing outlines the western boundary edge, and a gravel drive outlines the southern boundary edge. The gravel drive leads to a historic single car garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with wood siding painted tan with green trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The garage has the original triple leaf bi-fold garage doors with 6 glass panes. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the open porch, and a stone walkway leads from the porch to the gravel drive.

This rectangular, single story craftsman is a wood frame construction with a brown brick exterior and a concrete block foundation with a stucco veneer. The center open porch has two green wood square post that hold up the asphalt shingle gable roof with wood balustrades and railings painted green and off white. Located within the open porch is an original, glass and wood door with a 9 pain wooden storm door and 10 pane sidelights located on each side. On the farthest, left and right side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 3 historic 6/1 windows. The center is larger than the outer two. Next to the front entrance on the left side is a historic, single 6/1 window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney painted brown that projects from the center, front side.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**
   SA-AS-005-0060

2. **SURVEY NAME:**
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**
   Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**
   109

5. **STREET (NAME):**
   N. Bell Ave.

6. **UTM:**
   / / 

7. **LAT:**
   / / 

8. **LONG:**
   T: R: S:

9. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**
   T: R: S:

10. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**
    Montgomery House

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**

11B. **CURRENT USE:**
    Residential

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
    c. 1885

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**
    Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**

18. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**
   CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
   INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT ☐
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
   INDIVIDUALLY ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ ☑ NC )
   NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
   ☐ BUILDING(S) ☐ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE ☐ OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
   Bungalow

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
   Wood Frame

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**
   Square

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**
   1

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
   3

29. **ROOF TYPE:**
   Gable

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
   Asphalt Shingles

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
   N/A

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
   Vinyl Siding

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
   Stone

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
   Cellar

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
   Partial Width

37. **WINDOWS:**
   ☐ HISTORIC ☐ REPLACEMENT PANES ARRANGEMENT:
   6/6, 4/4

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**
   ☐ VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**
   ☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S): ☐ ALTERED DATE(S): Post 1984
   ☐ MOVED DATE(S): ☐ OTHER DATE(S):
   ENDANGERED BY:

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
   N/A

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
   Julio & Anna Mendez
   115 N. Bell Ave.
   Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
   06/01/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**
   03/22/2016

---

**FOR SHPO USE**

**DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**
03/22/2016

**LEVEL OF SURVEY**
☐ RECONNAISSANCE ☐ INTENSIVE

**ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?**
☐ YES ☐ NO

**OTHER:**
This dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding and windows).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

The residential dwelling located at 109 N. Bell Ave. rest on a residential grass lot with a steep slope along the eastern edge of the lot along the public sidewalk and curbing. A residential concrete sidewalk with 3 steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. From the front steps of the front porch is a concrete sidewalk that leads to the right of the dwelling and around to the basement cellar entrance located in the center of the northern side of the dwelling. A mature bush is located in the right side of the front yard.

This square, single story bungalow is a wood frame construction with white vinyl siding and a stone foundation. The siding and windows were altered post 1984. The center, partial width front porch has an asphalt shingle flat roof with a center gable and four red brick pillars with white, wood, balustrades. White wood lattice bounds the base of the front porch. The front entrance is located in the center of the front elevation and is a replacement 6 panel door with a white storm with a 1/1 screen/glass combination window. On the left side of the front entrance is a single, 6/6 replacement window and located on the right side of the front elevation is a single, 4/4 replacement window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
<th>Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Abdon House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>11C. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
<th>CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>c. 1885</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</th>
<th>DISTRICT POTENTIAL</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
<th>NOT DETERMINED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☑ BUILDING(S) ☐ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE ☐ OBJECT</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
<td>Historic Replacement Pane Arrangement:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</th>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td>Visible from public road?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Craftsman</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Addition(S) Date(S):</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>26. PLAN SHAPE:</th>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Square</td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>27. NO. OF STORIES:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 1/2</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</th>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Half</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>29. ROOF TYPE:</th>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gambrel</td>
<td>Partial, Right Side</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Abdon ETAL</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110 N. Bell Ave.</td>
<td>Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
<th>780-2125 (09-12)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</td>
<td>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The residential dwelling located at 110 N. Bell Ave. sits on a residential grass lot with a slight slope towards the east boundary edge. A public concrete sidewalk and curbing bound the western boundary edge. A residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Two mature trees sit in the southern section of the side yard. Located along the eastern boundary edge is a single car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a concrete foundation and an asphalt shingle gable roof.

The residential dwelling located at 110 N. Bell Ave. is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a stone foundation. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, single 8/8 window with an asphalt shingle hipped awning. The right side, partial width open porch has an asphalt shingle shed roof with four white square columns. Located within the porch on the left side is an original 15 pane wood door with a replacement storm door. On the right side of the front entrance is a replacement, single 1/1 window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gambrel roof with a from gable and an asphalt shingle hood dormer. The dormer has an 16 pane casement window. In the upper portion of the front gable are wood shakes painted blue.
## Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

### 1. Survey No.
SA-AS-005-0062

### 2. Survey Name:
Marshall Residential Survey

### 3. County:
Saline

### 4. Address (Street No.)
115 N. Bell Ave.

### 5. City:
Marshall

### 6. UTM: OR LAT:

### 7. Township/Range/Section:

### 8. Historic Name (If Known):
Ewell House

### 9. Present/Other Name (If Known):

### 10. Ownership:
- [ ] Private  - [ ] Public

### 11A. Historic Use (If Known):
Residential

### 11B. Current Use:
Residential

### Historical Information

### 12. Construction Date:
1925

### 13. Significant Date/Period:
Architecture

### 14. Area(s) of Significance:

### 15. Architect:

### 16. Builder/Contractor:

### 17. Original or Significant Owner:

### 18. On National Register?
- [ ] Architect
- [ ] District
- [ ] Individual
- [ ] Not Eligible
- [ ] Not Determined

### 19. Previously Surveyed?

### 20. National Register Eligible?
- [ ] Individually
- [ ] District
- [ ] Not Eligible
- [ ] Not Determined

### Architectural Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category of Property</th>
<th>30. Roof Material:</th>
<th>37. Windows:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Building(s)</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
<td>Historic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Site</td>
<td></td>
<td>Replacement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structure</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pane Arrangement:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Object</td>
<td></td>
<td>4/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 21. History and Significance on Continuation Page:

### 22. Sources of Information on Continuation Page:

### 23. Category of Property:
- [ ] Building(s)  - [ ] Site  - [ ] Structure  - [ ] Object

### 24. Vernacular or Property Type:
Bungalow

### 25. Architectural Style:
Rectangular

### 26. Plan Shape:
Rectangular

### 27. No. of Stories:
1 Story + 2 Story Rear

### 28. No. of Bays (1st Floor):
3

### 29. Roof Type:
Gable

### 30. Foundation Material:
Brick

### 31. Chimney Placement:
Rear, Right Side Slope

### 32. Structural System:
Wood Frame

### 33. Exterior Wall Cladding:
Wood Siding

### 34. Front Porch Type/Placement:
Center, Partial Width

### 35. Basement Type:
Full

### 36. Acreage (Rural):
N/A

### 39. Changes (Describe in Box 41 cont.):
- [ ] Addition(s)  - [ ] Date(s):
- [ ] Altered  - [ ] Date(s):
- [ ] Moved  - [ ] Date(s):
- [ ] Other  - [ ] Date(s):

### Endangered By:

### 40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 cont.):
N/A

### 41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page:

### Other

### 42. Current Owner/Address:
Shelly Peck
115 N. Bell Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340

### 43. Form Prepared By (Name and Org.):
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

### 44. Survey Date:
06/01/2015

### 45. Date of Revisions:

### For SHPO Use

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date Entered in Inventory:</th>
<th>Level of Survey</th>
<th>Additional Research Needed?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reconnaissance</td>
<td>[ ] Yes  - [ ] No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### National Register Status:
- [ ] Listed  - [ ] In Listed District
- [ ] Pending Listing  - [ ] Eligible (Individually)
- [ ] Eligible (District)  - [ ] Not Eligible
- [ ] Not Determned

### Other:

780-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

780-2125 (09-12)
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 115 N. Bell Ave. rest on a residential grass lot that slopes towards the public sidewalk and curbing along the eastern boundary edge. A shared gravel drive outlines the northern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with 3 steps and a rot iron handrail, painted white, located on the right side of the steps, lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. At steps to the front porch is a wooden arbor painted white. A mature bush is located in both the right and left sections of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story with a rear 2nd story residential dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted yellow with white trim and a brick foundation painted white. The center, partial width front porch has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a squared louver vent located in the gable above the porch entrance. Located on the outer corners of the front porch are a square, white wooden pillar with a brick base. On each side of the steps is a replica of the brick bases and are connected by a white wooden balustrade. Along the base of the front porch is white wooden lattice. The replacement, fan panel front door is painted red and is located in the center of the front elevation. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a single, historic 4/1 window that is mirrored on the left side of the front elevation. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle, gable roof and white knee braces that outline the roof line. A red brick chimney projects from the rear, right, side slope of the dwelling.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0063</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>N. Bell Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1996 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | Architecture |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | Original or Significant Owner: |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | |
| 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | Yes |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | N/A |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | Steel Frame |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Square |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 1 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): | 1 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Gable |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Metal |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Steel Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Metal |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | N/A |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Left Side, Partial Width |
| 37. WINDOWS: | Historic Replacement Pane Arrangement: |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE. | |
| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | William P. Martin  
202 N. Bell Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 06/01/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | |

**OTHER**

| 46. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | Individually Eligible |
| 47. DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC): | NC |
| 48. NOT ELIGIBLE | |
| 49. NOT DETERMINED | |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 50. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | |
| 51. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | Reconnaissance |
| 52. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? | Yes |
| 53. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | Listed |
| 54. IN LISTED DISTRICT NAME: | |
| 55. PENDING LISTING | |
| 56. ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) | |
| 57. ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) | |
| 58. NOT ELIGIBLE | |
| 59. NOT DETERMINED | |

760-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 202 N. Bell Ave. rest on a flat grass lot that slopes slightly towards the eastern boundary edge. A public concrete sidewalk and curbing outline the western boundary edge. Five mature trees are spread out across the front lawn where a c. 1880, single story Victorian dwelling once stood. The dwelling was torn down post 1984 and pre-1996 and replaced with the current dwelling.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The square, single story metal building is a steel frame construction with a concrete slab foundation. The dwelling has a left side, partial width front porch with rot iron railing painted white and a metal gable roof.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0064

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
207

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
N. Bell Ave.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1918

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Mr. Watts

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  
SITE  
STRUCTURE  
OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Bungalow

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
2

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Stucco

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete Block/Stucco Veneer

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Left Side, Inset

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC  
REPLACEMENT

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  
ALTERED DATE(S):  
MOVED DATE(S):  
OTHER DATE(S):  
ENDANGERED BY:  
9/2012

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
John & Cecelia Gulley  
207 N. Bell Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES  
NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><img src="image1.png" alt="Location Map" /></td>
<td><img src="image2.png" alt="Site Map/Plan" /></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

  Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
  Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
  December 1889 Sanborn Map
  1883 Sanborn Map
  1876 Marshall Plat
  1896 Marshall Plat
  1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

  The residential dwelling located at 207 N. Bell Ave. rest on a residential grass lot with a steep slope and a public concrete sidewalk and curbing that outlines the eastern boundary edge. A shared gravel drive outlines the southern boundary edge and leads to a gravel lot where a 19' x 20' garage stood until September 2012. A residential concrete sidewalk with 3 steps, and an iron railing on the right side, lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch steps of the dwelling. Located in the southeastern section of the front lawn is a mature tree.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

  This rectangular, single story, bungalow is a wood frame construction with a stucco exterior and a concrete block foundation with a stucco veneer. The left side, inset front porch has an asphalt shingle front gable roof with knee braces and two white wooden square columns on concrete/stucco bases. A solid wood balustrade connects the two columns along the front view of the porch, and wooden steps with black rot iron railings is located on the left side of the front porch. Located on the left side of the front elevation, in the front porch, is a single, historic 5/1 window with white wood trim, and on the right side within the front porch is a historic, wooden eight pane front door with a historic white wood, 3 pane storm door. On the right side of the front elevation is a single, historic 5/1 window with white wood trim. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle, side gable roof with knee braces along the eaves of the north and south ends.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.
SA-AS-005-0065

2. SURVEY NAME:
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) STREET (NAME)
214  N. Bell Ave.

5. CITY: VICINITY:
Marshall

6. UTM: OR LAT:

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:
T:                 R:                 S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
Solomon House

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:
☐ PRIVATE  ☐ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
1890

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
☐ CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
☐ INDIVIDUAL  ☐ DISTRICT
☐ CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
☐ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
☐ DISRTICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C  ☐ NC )
☐ NOT ELIGIBLE  ☐ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
☐ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE
☐ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
Four Square

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
Center, Straddle Ridge

26. PLAN SHAPE:
"L" Shaped

27. NO. OF STORIES:
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
3

29. ROOF TYPE:
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
Vinyl

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Partial Width, Right Side

37. WINDOWS:

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
☐ ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):
☐ ALTERED DATE(S): Post 1984/2007
☐ MOVED DATE(S):
☐ OTHER DATE(S):

Endangered By:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Chad & Tammy Johnson
28499 Co. Rd. 285
Carrollton, MO 64633

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
06/01/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:
03/22/2016

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 03/22/2016
LEVEL OF SURVEY ☐ RECONNAISSANCE  ☐ INTENSIVE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: ☐ YES  ☐ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
☐ LISTED  ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME:
☐ PENDING LISTING  ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
☐ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
This dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding and windows).
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.


22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 214 N. Bell Ave. sits on a residential grass lot with a concrete public sidewalk and curbing that outline the western boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with two steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling and a overgrown gravel drive outlines the northern boundary edge.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The "L" shaped, two story, four square is a wood frame construction with a gray vinyl siding exterior with white trim and a stone foundation. The left side, partial width front porch has 5 wood square post that hold up the asphalt shingle shed roof. The porch has two entrances one off of the front and one off the north side. The front porch was altered in 2007 along with the exterior siding and a second story window above the front entrance. Located in the center of the front elevation is a replacement, single leaf 2 panel front door with a square decorative pane located at the top of the door. On the right and left side of the front entrance is a replacement single 1/1 window that is mirrored on the 2nd floor of the dwelling. Above the front entrance is a window unit that has replaced a single, 1/1 window. The asphalt shingle gable roof has a brick chimney that projects from the center straddle ridge.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM  

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0066

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
215

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
N. Bell Ave.

7. VICINITY:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Rawlings House

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1895

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Ida Duncan

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUALLY

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
N/A

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Cross Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Cellar

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Partial, Left Side

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S): Pre 1984

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Carol Jean Corrine Brown  
215 N. Bell Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:  
YES

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

OTHER:  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
### LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

### SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

---

### PHOTOGRAPH

**PHOTOGRAPHER:**

**DATE:**

**DESCRIPTION:**

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

**21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

---

**22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

---

**40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 215 N. Bell Ave. sits on a residential grass lot with a slight slope along the public concrete sidewalk and curbing that outline the eastern boundary edge. A gravel drive outlines the northern boundary edge. A residential sidewalk with 6 steps, and an iron railing located on the right side, lead to a wooden handicap ramp that leads to the front porch. A mature tree and bush sit in the northeastern section of the front yard, and a mature bush sits in the southwestern section of the front yard.

---

**41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 1 1/2 story house is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white and a brick foundation. The left side, partial front porch has an asphalt shingle hip roof that are supported by 3, white wooden columns with white wood balustrades connecting them. Located in the front porch of the dwelling is the dwelling entrance. On the left side of the front elevation is a single, historic 1/1 window. On the right side of the front entrance is a bay window with 3 historic, 2/2 windows. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle cross gable roof. The southwest room, front porch and back section of the dwelling were pre-1984 additions.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0067</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>N. Bell Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Leffman House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?:</td>
<td>Individual, District Potential (C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?:</td>
<td>Individual, District Potential (C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>BUILDING(S)</th>
<th>SITE</th>
<th>STRUCTURE</th>
<th>OBJECT</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>Asphalt Shingles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>Bungalow</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>Bungalow</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>Rectangular</td>
<td>Stucco</td>
<td>Rectangular</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Concrete Block</td>
<td>Concrete Block</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Gable</td>
<td>Full Width</td>
<td>Full Width</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Stucco</td>
<td>Stucco</td>
<td>Stucco</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete Block</td>
<td>Concrete Block</td>
<td>Concrete Block</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Full Width</td>
<td>Full Width</td>
<td>Full Width</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>Historic</td>
<td>Historic</td>
<td>Historic</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Rear, Left Side Slope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>Matthew &amp; Stephanie Whitney 611 E. Arrow St. Marshall, MO 65340</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>04/26/2015</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>47. LEVEL OF SURVEY:</td>
<td>Reconnaissance, Intensive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- Listed
- In Listed District
- Pending Listing
- Eligible (Individually)
- Eligible (District)
- Not Eligible
- Not Determined

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>49. SURVEY DATE:</th>
<th>04/26/2015</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>51. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>Listed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>52. IN LISTED DISTRICT:</td>
<td>In Listed District</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

760-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

**Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards**
**Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984**
**December 1889 Sanborn Map**
**1883 Sanborn Map**
**1876 Marshall Plat**
**1896 Marshall Plat**
**1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album**

---

### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 216 N. Bell Ave. sits on residential grass lot with a public concrete sidewalk and curbing that outline the western boundary edge and a shared gravel drive that outlines the northern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with two steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree sits in the center of the front yard against the residential sidewalk.

---

### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story bungalow is a wood frame construction with a stucco exterior painted white with green trim and a concrete block foundation. The full width front porch has two square double post that sit on stone bases that hold up the asphalt shingle extended gable roof and only covers the left side of the front porch. A stone wall balustrade bound the rest of the front porch. Post 1984 the stone wall that extended off the left side of the front porch along the porch stairs to the drive was destroyed. Located on the left side of the front elevation is the original 12 diamond pane wood front door with a replacement storm door. To the right of the front entrance is a ribbon of 3 historic 3/1 windows. Located in the gable ends of the asphalt shingle gable roof is some wood Tudor cross hatch detailing and knee braces painted green. A brick chimney projects from the rear right slope.
1. SURVEY NO. 
SA-AS-005-0068
2. SURVEY NAME: 
Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY: 
Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 
218
5. CITY: 
Marshall
6. STREET (NAME): 
N. Bell Ave.
7. UTM: OR LAT: 
/ / 
8. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: 
T: R: S: 
9. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): 
10. OWNERSHIP: 
PRIVATE PUBLIC
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): 
11B. CURRENT USE: 
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 
1920
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: 
Architecture
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: 
15. ARCHITECT: 
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: 
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? 
INDIVIDUAL DISTRICT
19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? 
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? 
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C NC ) NOT ELIGIBLE NOT DETERMINED
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: 
BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: 
Right Side, Exterior Eave Wall
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: 
Colonial Revival
26. PLAN SHAPE: 
Rectangular
27. NO. OF STORIES: 
2
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 
3
29. ROOF TYPE: 
Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL: 
Asphalt Shingle
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: 
Right Side, Exterior Eave Wall
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: 
Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: 
Vinyl
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: 
Concrete Block
35. BASEMENT TYPE: 
Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: 
Center Stoop
37. WINDOWS: 
HISTORIC REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT: 
1/1, 10/1
38. ACREAGE (RURAL): 
VISIBL
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): 
ADDITION(S) DATE(S): 2007, 2011
ALTERED DATE(S): MOVED DATE(S): OTHER DATE(S): ENDANGERED BY:
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 
N/A
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: 
James Huesgan 
218 N. Bell Ave. 
Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): 
Jessica Goodman 
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE: 
06/01/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 
03/22/2016

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 
LEVEL OF SURVEY 
RECONNAISSANCE INTENSIVE 
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? 
YES NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: 
LISTED IN LISTED DISTRICT NAME: 
PENDING LISTING ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) NOT ELIGIBLE NOT DETERMINED

This dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding and windows).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 218 N. Bell Ave. sits on a corner lot at N. Bell Ave. and E. Eastwood St. The dwelling faces west onto N. Bell Ave. and is bounded on the west side by a public concrete sidewalk and a shared gravel drive on the southern boundary edge. The gravel drive leads to a single car garage that has been altered into a potting shed. The potting shed is a wood frame structure with wood siding that is peeling white paint and a gable asphalt shingle roof. Where the garage door once was is now an wooden entrance door painted green and a single 1/1 window located to the left. The dwelling sits higher than the street and has a steep yard slope along the north and west sides of the yard. A residential concrete sidewalk with two steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front entrance of the dwelling, and a mature tree sits in the left side of the front yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 story, Colonial Revival is a wood frame construction with brown vinyl siding and white trim with a concrete block foundation. Located on the north side of the dwelling is an open porch with 2 white wooden columns with white balustrades and an asphalt shingle shed roof with return. The center, open porch has two white wood post that holds up the asphalt shingle open gable roof. Inside the front porch is a single leaf 8 panel replacement door with a center square pane and 3 pane sidelights. Located on the left and right side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 window that is mirrored on the 2nd floor of the dwelling. Above the front entrance is a replacement, 10/1 window. The asphalt shingle gable roof has a brick chimney that projects from the north exterior eave wall. The dwellings appearance was altered in 2007 with new vinyl siding and windows and then again in 2011 with a tan vinyl siding and new windows.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0069</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>221 N. Bell Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. OR LAT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>W.P. Gallong House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>&quot;Bell Bottom House&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE PUBLIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1908 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: |  
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | Architecture |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | W.P. Gallong |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: |  
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | W.P. Gallong |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? |  
| 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? |  
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? |  
| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE: |  
| 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE: |  |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingle |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | Rear Straddle Ridge |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Wood |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Brick |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Full Width |
| 37. WINDOWS: |  
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): |  
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): |  
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | N/A |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: |  |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Tina M. & Mickey J. Howard 742 N. Lake Dr. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 04/26/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: |  

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: |  
| 47. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | RECONNAISSANCE INTENSIVE |
| 48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? | YES NO |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: **

| 49. LISTED | IN LISTED DISTRICT |
| 50. NAME: |  
| 51. PENDING LISTING | ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) |
| 52. ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) | NOT ELIGIBLE |
| 53. NOT DETERMINED |  
| 54. OTHER: |  |

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

21. **(CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

22. **(CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

40. **(CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

The residential dwelling located at 221 N. Bell Ave. rest on a residential grass lot with a steep slope that runs along the public concrete sidewalk and curbing that lines the eastern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with 5 steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. No trees are located on the residential lot, but a few young bushes are located on the corners of the dwelling in the front yard.

41. **(CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

This rectangular, single story bungalow is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a brick foundation. The full width inset porch has four white wood columns on red brick bell shaped bases. The bases are connected by a solid wooden balustrade painted white. A wooden lattice painted white runs along the base of the front porch. Located in the center of the front elevation is a single leaf, 1 panel wood door with single pane sidelights and an aluminum storm door. On the right side of the front elevation is a single, historic 6/2 window that reflects on the right side as well. In the upper portion of the roof gable is a wood shake exterior painted white with a double, single pane fixed window that reflects in all four of the gables. The asphalt shingle cross gable roof has a brick chimney that projects from the rear, straddle ridge and knee braces run along the roof eaves around the entire dwelling.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA-AS-005-0070</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</th>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>6. STREET (NAME)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>N. Bell Ave.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔ PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>c. 1920</td>
<td></td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W. P. Gallong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☑ BUILDING(S)</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
<td>Center, Rear Slope</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</th>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bungalow</td>
<td>Wood Siding</td>
<td>Brick/Stucco Veneer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</th>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bungalow</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td>Full Width</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rectangular</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John J. Hughes ETAL</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
<td>06/01/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223 N. Bell Ave.</td>
<td>Saline County Historical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td>Preservation Commission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
<th>46. RECONNAISSANCE:</th>
<th>47. INTENSIVE:</th>
<th>48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- [ ] LISTED  
- [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT  
- [ ] PENDING LISTING  
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE  
- [ ] NOT DETERMINED  

760-2125 (09-12)
### LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

#### SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 223 N. Bell Ave. sits on a corner lot at N. Bell Ave. and E. Eastwood St. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with steep slopes that run along the public sidewalk and curbing on the northern and eastern boundary edges. A residential concrete sidewalk with 6 steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree is located in the northeastern section of the front yard and one located in the southeastern section of the front yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 1 1/2 story bungalow is a wood frame construction and a wood exterior painted white with a brick foundation with a stucco veneer. The full width, inset front porch has four, white wood squared columns that rest on brick bases painted black with white wood balustrades. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, historic 1/1 window that reflects on the right side. The center front entrance is a single leaf, one panel wood door with single pane sidelights and a full glass replacement storm door. The asphalt shingle hipped roof has hipped asphalt shingle dormers located on all four sides of the roof with a ribbon of 3, historic 1/1 windows and a wood shake exterior painted white.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0071  

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
14

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1925

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C NC )

NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)
SITE
STRUCTURE
OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Center Open Porch

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Sheldon & Anne Hooper  
27937 Pvt. 211 Dr.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/03/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
03/22/2016

LEVEL OF SURVEY
RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

YES  NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME:
PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
Contributing to a potential residential district due to its age and retention of its wood siding.
# ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Blank]</td>
<td>[Blank]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Maps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 14 N. Brunswick Ave. sits on a residential flat grass lot with a sharp drop along the east of the dwelling. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the western boundary edge, and a shared gravel drive outlines the northern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Located in the northwestern corner of the front lawn is a mature tree.

### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, single story dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted gray with white trim and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has an open porch located in the center of the front elevation. The porch has two square post that hold up the asphalt shingle gable roof. The replacement, 6 panel front door is painted maroon and has 3 semi-circular window panes. Located on each side of the front entrance is a single, replacement 1/1 window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof.
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.
   SA-AS-005-0072

2. SURVEY NAME:
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
   Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)
   N. Brunswick Ave.

5. CITY:
   Marshall

6. UTM: OR LAT:
   / / LONG:

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:
   T:     R:     S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
   Mrs. W.M. Huston House

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):
   Residential

10. OWNERSHIP:
    ☐ PRIVATE  ☑ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:
    Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
    1960

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
    Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:
   Mrs. W.M. Huston (Corinne Huston)

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
   ☑ INDIVIDUAL  ☐ DISTRICT
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
   ☑ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
   ☑ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☐ NC )
   ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE  ☐ NOT DETERMINED

20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

21. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
    ☑ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE
    ☐ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
   Right Side, Front Slope

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
   Ranch

26. PLAN SHAPE:
   Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:
    1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
    3

29. ROOF TYPE:
   Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
    Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
    Left Side, Inset

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
   Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
   Brick

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
   Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
   Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
   Left Side, Inset

37. WINDOWS:
   HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   ☑ ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):
   ☑ ALTERED  DATE(S):
   ☑ MOVED  DATE(S):
   ☑ OTHER  DATE(S):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
    N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
   Corinne Huston
   19 N. Brunswick Ave.
   Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
    04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY
   ☑ RECONNAISSANCE  ☐ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
   ☑ YES  ☐ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
   ☑ LISTED  ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
   ☑ PENDING LISTING  ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   ☑ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
   ☐ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 19 N. Brunswick Ave. sits on a residential flat grass lot. The dwelling is bound by concrete curbing along the eastern side. A concrete driveway bounds the southern side and leads to a single car garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with a matching brown brick exterior. A mature tree is located in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

This rectangular, single story ranch is a wood frame construction with a brown brick exterior and a concrete foundation. Located on the left side of the front elevation is the inset, front porch with 3 tan rot iron detailed columns with tan rot iron balustrade that connect them. Located within the porch on the left side is a historic, single 1/1 window and the entrance. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 3 historic windows. The center window is a fixed single pain and the two outer windows are 1/1. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof and a brick chimney with stucco veneer that projects from the right side, front slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.:
   - SA-AS-005-0073

2. SURVEY NAME:
   - Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
   - Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):
   - 20-22

5. CITY:
   - Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):
   - N. Brunswick Ave.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:
   - Marshall

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
   - Hartley’s Duplex

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):
   - Residential Duplex

10. OWNERSHIP:
    - ✔ PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:
   - Residential Duplex

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
    - 1981

15. ARCHITECT:
    - Fred Hartley

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
    - ✔

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
    - INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
    - DISTRICT POTENTIAL (NC)

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
    - ✔ BUILDING(S)  ✔ SITE  ✔ STRUCTURE

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
    - Right & Left, Center, Exterior Eave Wall

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
    - Neoeclectic

26. PLAN SHAPE:
    - Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:
    - 2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
    - 4

29. ROOF TYPE:
    - Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
    - Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
    - Right & Left, Center, Exterior Eave Wall

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
    - Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
    - Brick

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
    - Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
    - Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
    - Open Porch

37. WINDOWS:
    - PANEL ARRANGEMENT:
      - 1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
    - 1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
    - Fred E. Jane Hartley
    - 104 N. Brunswick Ave.
    - Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
    - Jessica Goodman
    - Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
    - 08/03/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:
    - 03/22/2016

For SHPO Use

**FOR SHPO USE**

**DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**
   - 03/22/2016

**LEVEL OF SURVEY**
   - ✔ RECONNAISSANCE

**ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?**
   - ✔ YES  ✔ NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS**
   - Not eligible at this time due to its recent age, but appears to have architectural integrity from its 1981 construction.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. History and Significance.

The residential duplex located at 20 and 22 N. Brunswick Ave. sit on a residential flat grass lot that slopes toward the eastern boundary edge. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the western boundary edge, and a shared gravel drive outlines the south boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the property to a double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with white vinyl siding and an asphalt shingle gable roof. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the two front porches of the dwelling. Located in the northeastern section of the front lawn is a mature tree, and in between the residential sidewalk where it splits going toward each front porch is a mature cedar tree.

22. Sources of Information.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. Description of Environment and Outbuildings.

The residential duplex located at 20 and 22 N. Brunswick Ave. sit on a residential flat grass lot that slopes toward the eastern boundary edge. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the western boundary edge, and a shared gravel drive outlines the south boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the property to a double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with white vinyl siding and an asphalt shingle gable roof. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the two front porches of the dwelling. Located in the northeastern section of the front lawn is a mature tree, and in between the residential sidewalk where it splits going toward each front porch is a mature cedar tree.

41. Description of Primary Resource.

This square, 2 story, neoclectic residential duplex is a wood frame construction with a brick exterior and a concrete foundation. Located on the left duplex's first floor front elevation is an open porch with two white wooden unfluted columns that hold up the asphalt shingle gable roof. The front door is an original 6 panel wood door painted white with a replacement storm door. To the left side of the front entrance is a single, replacement 1/1 window with black shutters that mirror on the second story. Above the front entrance on the 2nd story is a smaller, single, replacement 1/1 window. The entire left side front elevation mirrors the right side elevation. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the north and south side, front exterior eave walls.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA-AS-005-0074</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>Saline</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>N. Brunswick Ave.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>Marshall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OR LAT:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONG:</td>
<td>T:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R:</td>
<td>S:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
<th>T: R: S:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>Wells Apartments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OFFICE NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Odum Apartments</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>PRIVATE PUBLIC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential Apartments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential Apartments</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>1940</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Groschel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Fred E. &amp; Jane Hartley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISTRICT POTENTIAL (CNC)</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | | 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE: |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Center, Umbrage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>Historic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT:</td>
<td>1/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTERED DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOVED DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</th>
<th>N/A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>Rectangular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Flat Roof</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Center, Umbrage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>Historic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT:</td>
<td>1/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTERED DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOVED DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER DATE(S):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Fred E. & Jane Hartley  
104 N. Brunswick Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340 |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical  
Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 04/26/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | |

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE INTENSIVE</td>
<td>YES NO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NAME:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PENDING LISTING</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
<th>NOT DETERMINED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔</td>
<td>✔</td>
<td>✔</td>
<td>✔</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER:**

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The residential apartment building located at 25 N. Brunswick Ave. faces east and sits on a very narrow residential lot with a very small grassy front yard. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the eastern boundary edge. A concrete drive outlines both north and south boundary edges. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front entrance of the apartment building.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The rectangular, 2 story apartment building is a wood frame construction with a brown brick exterior and a concrete foundation. Located in the center of the front elevation is a 2 story umbrage entry with a wooden historic 15 pane entry door painted red with 5 pane sidelights and a replacement storm door. Above the entry is a historic single 1/1 window. On the left and right side of the front elevation is a 2 story screened in porch with brown square pillars that reach from the ground to the roof. A brick half wall bounds the columns on the first floor, but a white wood wall bound the columns on the 2nd floor. Located in all of the screened porch is a 16 pane white French door. The apartment building has an asphalt shingle flat roof with a hipped front.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0075

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
30

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
N. Brunswick Ave.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:                 R:                 S:

8. UTM: OR LAT:  

9. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Architecture

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE ✔ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1895

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Mrs. S.E. Thompson (Kathryn A. Thompson)

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL ✔ DISTRICT

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ✔ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☐ NC )

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S) ✔ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE ☐ OBJECT ☐

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
N/A

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
?

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Hipped

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Left Side Wrap Around

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC ☐ REPLACEMENT ☐-pane arrangement:  
3/1, 4/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
VISIBILE FROM PUBLIC ROAD? ☐

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  
ALTERED DATE(S):  
MOVED DATE(S):  
OTHER DATE(S):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1 ENDANGERED BY:

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Todd & Wendy Hartley 
30 N. Brunswick Ave. 
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman 
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/03/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE  
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE ☐ INTENSIVE ☒

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  
YES ☐ NO ☒

OTHER:  

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT ☐

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ☐

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE ☐

NOT DETERMINED ☐ OTHER:  

780-2125 (09-12)
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 30 N. Brunswick Ave. sits on a residential flat grass lot with a slight slope towards the eastern boundary edge. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the western boundary edge and an asphalt drive outlines the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to a 2 story double car garage located in the southeastern corner of the lot that was built in 2002. The garage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted gray with white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof. Above the white metal garage doors are 2, single, 4/4 replacement windows with green shutters. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling has a beautifully landscaped yard with a mature tree located in the northwestern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 story, ? is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted gray with white trim and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a left side wrap around front porch with white wooden columns on brick bases with a white wood balustrade. The porch has an asphalt shingle hipped roof. The front entrance is a historic wood door with 5 panes painted white and an 8 pane storm door. To the left side of the front door is a small square fixed window. Located on the right side of the front elevation on the 1st story is a 4/1 replacement window with green shutters. Located above on the 2nd story is a single, replacement 3/1 window with green shutters. Fish scale detailing is present between the first and second story windows and in the front gable along with a louvered half circle vent. Above the front entrance on the 2nd story is a replacement single story 3/1 window with green shutters that is mirrored to the left. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a front gable.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA-AS-005-0076</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>VICINITY:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6. STREET (NAME)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N. Brunswick Ave.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. UTM:</th>
<th>OR LAT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>/</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles D. McKinney</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles D. McKinney</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDIVIDUAL [X] DISTRICT [ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C [X] [NC] ) [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE [ ] NOT DETERMINED [ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUILDING(S) [X] SITE [ ] STRUCTURE [ ] OBJECT [ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Right Side Wrap Around</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HISTORIC [ ] REPLACEMENT [ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): |
| ADDITION(S) DATE(S): 2014 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paul Vaillancourt &amp; Darla Arni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>529 Rich St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slater, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08/03/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>47. LEVEL OF SURVEY:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE [X] INTENSIVE [ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>YES [ ] NO [X]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>49. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT [ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>50. NAME:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 51. PENDING LISTING [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) [ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE [ ] NOT DETERMINED [ ] |
|                                                                                                               |

**OTHER:**

780-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 100 N. Brunswick Ave. sits on a residential flat grass lot with a slight slope towards the eastern boundary edge. A concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing outline the western boundary edge, and a gravel drive outlines the northern boundary edge. The drive leads to a double car garage that was built in 2014. The garage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted gray with white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof. Fish scale detailing is present in the front gable end. The dwelling has a beautifully landscaped yard with a mature tree located in the southwestern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The irregular shaped, 2 story craftsman dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted gray with white trim and a brick foundation. The right side wrap around porch has a white wood column that sits on a brick base located on the porch corner that supports the asphalt shingle shed roof. The front entrance is located in the center of the front elevation and is a replacement 6 panel door painted red with single pane sidelights. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 8/1 window, and on the right side of the front elevation is a small square fixed window with single pane sidelights. On the left front gable is a single, replacement 6 pane window and fish scale detailing. The fish scale detailing also present in the rear front gable. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle shed dormer on the left side of the front gable of the asphalt shingle gable roof. A rear addition and porch was built onto the dwelling in 2014.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM  

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0077  

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey  

3. COUNTY:  
Saline  

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
104  

5. CITY:  
Marshall  

6. STREET (NAME):  
N. Brunswick Ave.  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Hupp House  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Residential  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential  

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1895  

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture  

15. ARCHITECT:  
Fred E. & L. Jane Hartley  
104 N. Brunswick Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  
08/03/2015  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
N/A  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
Fred E. & L. Jane Hartley  
104 N. Brunswick Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  
08/03/2015  

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
Yes  

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C □ NC )  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED  

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT ELIGIBLE  

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION  

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  
SITE  
STRUCTURE  
OBJECT  

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle  

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
N/A  

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame  

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood  

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick  

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full  

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Wrap Around  

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC  
REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT:  

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
N/A  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S): Pre 1984  
ALTERED DATE(S):  
MOVED DATE(S):  
OTHER DATE(S): ENDANGERED BY:  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A  

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

OTHER  

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Fred E. & L. Jane Hartley  
104 N. Brunswick Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  
08/03/2015  

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Fred E. & L. Jane Hartley  
104 N. Brunswick Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  
08/03/2015  

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/03/2015  

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE  

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  
INTENSIVE  
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 104 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west and sits on a residential flat grass lot. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the western boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front entrance of the dwelling. A concrete parking slab is located in the southwestern corner of the lot. A mature tree sits in the left and right side of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This square, 2 story dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a brick foundation. The dwelling has a right wrap around front porch with white unfluted columns that sit on the corners of the porch with a white balustrade in between that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located in the center of the first floor elevation is a wood door painted white with 2 square window panes located at the top of the door and a wooden storm door painted black with single pane sidelights. On the left side of front elevation is single, replacement 3/1 window with black shutters and is reflected on the right side of the front elevation. The first floor windows are mirrored on the 2nd floor of the front elevation except above the front entrance where a smaller replacement 3/1 window is located with black shutters. In the front gable is a half circle louvered vent.
### Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

**1. Survey No.**
SA-AS-005-0078

**2. Survey Name:**
Marshall Residential Survey

**3. County:**
Saline

**4. Address (Street No.):**
110

**5. City:**
Marshall

**6. Vicinity:**
N. Brunswick Ave.

**7. Township/Range/Section:**
T:  
R:  
S:  

**8. Historic Name (If Known):**

**9. Present/Other Name (If Known):**

**10. Ownership:**
- [ ] Private
- [x] Public

**11A. Historic Use (If Known):**
Residential

**11B. Current Use:**
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

**12. Construction Date:**
1896

**13. Significant Date/Period:**

**14. Area(s) of Significance:**
Architecture

**15. Architect:**

**16. Builder/Contractor:**

**17. Original or Significant Owner:**

**18. On National Register?**
- [ ] Individual
- [ ] District

**19. Previously Surveyed?**
- [x] Yes

**20. National Register Eligible?**
- [ ] Individually Eligible
- [ ] District Potential (CNC)
- [ ] Not Eligible
- [ ] Not Determined

**21. History and Significance on Continuation Page:**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

**22. Sources of Information on Continuation Page:**

**23. Category of Property:**
- [ ] Building(s)
- [ ] Site
- [ ] Structure
- [ ] Object

**24. Vernacular or Property Type:**
Rear Straddle Ridge

**25. Architectural Style:**
Wood Frame

**26. Plan Shape:**
Rectangular

**27. No. of Stories:**
2 1/2

**28. No. of Bays (1st Floor):**
2

**29. Roof Type:**
Cross Gable

**30. Roof Material:**
Asphalt Shingle

**31. Chimney Placement:**

**32. Structural System:**
Wood

**33. Exterior Wall Cladding:**
Wood

**34. Foundation Material:**
Stone

**35. Basement Type:**
Full

**36. Front Porch Type/Placement:**
Full Width

**37. Windows:**
- [ ] Historic
- [ ] Replacement

**38. Acreage (Rural):**

**39. Changes (Describe in Box 41 cont.):**

**40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 cont.):**
1

**41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page:**

**OTHER**

**42. Current Owner/Address:**
Robert H. & Jan Ravenhill
162 S. Lafayette Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340

**43. Form Prepared By (Name and Org.):**
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

**44. Survey Date:**
08/03/2015

**45. Date of Revisions:**

**FOR SHPO USE**

**Date Entered in Inventory:**

**Level of Survey:**
- [ ] Reconnaissance
- [ ] Intensive

**Additional Research Needed:**
- [ ] Yes
- [ ] No

**National Register Status:**
- [ ] Listed
- [ ] In Listed District

**Name:**
- [ ] Pending Listing
- [ ] Eligible (Individually)
- [ ] Eligible (District)
- [ ] Not Eligible
- [ ] Not Determined

**Other:**

780-2125 (09-12)
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 110 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west and sits on a residential flat grass lot. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the western boundary edge, and an asphalt drive outlines the southern boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the property and to a 2 story double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle cross gable roof. The garage shares the same vertical and horizontal board pattern throughout and located in the front gable is two, replacement 1/1 windows with fish scale detailing above. A mature tree is located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and 2 mature trees along with 3 young trees are located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and the southern side yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This rectangular, 2 1/2 story dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a stone foundation. The wood exterior has a vertical and horizontal board pattern with a jig saw pattern located in the front gable. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single leaf, two pane wood door with single pane sidelights, and to the right of the front elevation is a fixed picture window. The full width front porch has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with brick columns located on each corner that reach from the ground to the roof with a white balustrade with detailed spindles in between. On the left side of the 2nd story elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 window, and to the right is two, replacement 1/1 windows. Located in the front gable is 2 historic 8/1 windows with a single bigger pane and 7 little panes located along the outer and top side of the upper windows. A red brick chimney projects from the center straddle ridge of the dwelling. A rear, right side addition was added pre-1984.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0079
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY: Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 116
5. CITY: Marshall

6. STREET (NAME): N. Brunswick Ave.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T:
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): L.W. VanDyke House

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): Residential

10. OWNERSHIP: PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential

11B. CURRENT USE: Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: c. 1910

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: c. 1910

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture

15. ARCHITECT: L.W. VanDyke

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: L.W. VanDyke

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: L.W. VanDyke

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

19. Previously Surveyed? YES

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Neoclassical

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Neoclassical

26. PLAN SHAPE: "L" Shaped

27. NO. OF STORIES: 2 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3

29. ROOF TYPE: Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: (2) Left & Right Side Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Center Portico

37. WINDOWS: HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL): 8/8, 8/1

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Raines Family Trust

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):

44. SURVEY DATE: 08/03/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 08/03/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

RECONNAISSANCE

INTENSIVE

YES

NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:

LISTED

IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:

PENDING LISTING

ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)

NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

Raines Family Trust
116 N. Brunswick Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340

Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

760-2125 (09-12)
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 116 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west and rests on a residential flat grass lot. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outlines the western boundary edge, and an asphalt drive outlines the northern boundary edge. The drive leads to a double car garage located in the northeastern section of the lot. The garage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt gable roof. Two mature trees are located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and two located in the southwestern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The "L" shaped 2 1/2 story dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle gable roof. The dwelling has a center, rounded portico with fluted columns and a solid balustrade along the roof line. The 6 panel wood front door has leaded glass sidelights and a fanlight above. Located on each side of the front entrance is a single, historic 8/8 window with black shutters. The second floor windows reflect the first floors except above the front entrance where a smaller 8/8 window with black shutters is located. On the south side of the dwelling is a square portico with 4 fluted columns and a solid balustrade along the roof line. The dwelling has 3 asphalt shingle hooded dormers with 8/1 windows. The asphalt shingle gable roof has two brick chimneys painted white. One is a northern end straddle ridge and the other is a southern end straddle ridge.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0080

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
120

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
N. Brunswick Ave.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:                 R:                 S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
□ PRIVATE  □ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1900

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
□ INDIVIDUAL  □ DISTRICT
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
□ YES  □ NO
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
□ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  □ DISTRICT POTENTIAL  (□ C  □ NC )
□ NOT ELIGIBLE  □ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
□ BUILDING(S)  □ SITE  □ STRUCTURE  □ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
2

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gambrel

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Center Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Left Side Open Porch

37. WINDOWS:  
□ HISTORIC  □ REPLACEMENT

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Benjamin Jones & Karla Egan
120 N. Brunswick Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/03/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
□ RECONNAISSANCE  □ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:  
□ YES  □ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
□ LISTED  □ IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
□ PENDING LISTING  □ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
□ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  □ NOT ELIGIBLE
□ NOT DETERMINED

760-2125 (09-12)
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPH</td>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE:</td>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 120 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west and sits on a residential flat lot with a slight slope along the front yard and the public sidewalk. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outlines the western boundary edge and a shared asphalt drive outlines the southern boundary edge. The drive leads to a double car garage located in the southeastern corner of the lot. The garage is a wood frame construction with wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle gambrel roof. Located in the front of the gambrel roof is wood shake siding painted white. The garage doors are replacement metal doors painted red. A residential concrete sidewalk with 5 steps leads from the public sidewalk to the front entrance of the dwelling. Two mature trees and one newly planted tree is located in the northwestern section of the front lawn, and 4 mature trees and one young tree is located in the southwestern section of the front lawn.

The square, 2 story dutch colonial dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white along the 1st floor of the dwelling and a wood shake painted white along the 2nd story of the dwelling. The dwelling has a brick foundation. The left side open porch has two white square post that support the asphalt shingle gable roof. The historical solid wood front door has an original 12 pane wood storm door painted red with a chambray 3 pane sidelight. Located on the right side of the front entrance is a single, replacement 1/1 window with red shutters. On the south side of the dwelling is a screened in porch with an asphalt shingle shed roof. The screen was added to the open porch post 1984. Located along the second floor of the front elevation is a ribbon of 3, 16/1 replacement windows with red shutters. Above the ribbon of windows is an oval leaded glass window. The asphalt shingle gambrel roof has a red brick chimney that projects from the center straddle ridge.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO. SA-AS-005-0081
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) 122
5. CITY: Marshall
6. STREET (NAME) N. Brunswick Ave.
7. VICINITY: 
8. COUNTY: 
9. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): 
10. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1883
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: Architecture
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: 
15. ARCHITECT: 
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: 
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? INDIVIDUAL
19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? YES
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: BUILDING(S)
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Gable & Wing
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: "L" Shaped
26. PLAN SHAPE: N/A
27. NO. OF STORIES: 1
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 2
29. ROOF TYPE: Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingle
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: N/A
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Brick/Concrete Veneer
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Right Side Wrap Around
37. WINDOWS: HISTORIC
38. ACREAGE (RURAL): 1/1, Replacement 1/1
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Barbara Dautenhahn
   122 N. Brunswick Ave.
   Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE: 04/26/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 
LEVEL OF SURVEY: RECONNAISSANCE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: YES

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED
IN LISTED DISTRICT
OTHER:

760-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*

780-2125 (09-12)
21. **CONT.** HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source of Information</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
<td>The residential dwelling located at 122 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the western boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the southern boundary edge. The gravel drive leads to the historic barn located along the eastern boundary edge. The barn is a wood frame structure with wood barn siding and a metal gable roof. A residential concrete sidewalk with 8 steps leads from the public sidewalk to the porch steps. The dwelling sits higher than Brunswick Ave. with a slope along the western edge of the front lawn along the public sidewalk and along the southern edge of the lawn along the drive. A mature tree is located in the southwestern section of the front lawn along the drive.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
<td>This &quot;L&quot; shaped, single story gable &amp; wing dwelling is a wood frame structure with wood exterior painted white with a brick foundation that has a concrete veneer. The dwelling has a right side wrap around porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof and four white round wooden columns on brick bases with concrete caps painted gray with a white wooden balustrade in between. The porch has 5 concrete steps with a wood railing located on the left side. A wooden lattice painted gray runs along the base of the porch. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 double hung window. Located on the left side inset of the porch is a single, 1/1 double hung window and the dwelling entrance. Located on the right side of the front entrance is a replacement, single 1/1 window with a white wooden window hood with decorative supporting brackets. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0082
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY: Saline
5. CITY: Marshall
6. UTM: / OR LAT: / LONG: T: R: S:
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T: R: S:
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): Residential
10. OWNERSHIP: PRIVATE
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1975
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: 1975
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture
15. ARCHITECT: Charles M. Buckner Jr.
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: Charles M. Buckner Jr.
18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? YES
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Modern
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Rectangular
26. PLAN SHAPE: Rectangular
27. NO. OF STORIES: 1
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 5
29. ROOF TYPE: Hip
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Left Side, Front Slope
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Brick
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Concrete
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Center, Umbrage
37. WINDOWS: 4 Sash, No Mullion
38. ACREAGE (RURAL): VISIBILITY FROM PUBLIC ROAD: YES
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): 4/2011
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): N/A
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: WGB Revocable Trust C/O Charles M. Buckner Jr.
P.O. Box 721 Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE: 04/26/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 03/22/2016
46. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: Listed
47. IN LISTED DISTRICT NAME: N/A
48. PENDING LISTING: N/A
49. ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY): N/A
50. ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT): N/A
51. NOT ELIGIBLE: N/A
52. NOT DETERMINED: N/A
53. OTHER: Noncontributing at this time due to the age of the property. It appears that the dwelling has architectural integrity from its 1975 construction.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE.</strong> EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION.</strong> EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS.</strong> EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The residential dwelling located at 123 N. Brunswick Ave. sits on a residential grass lot with a slight slope to the east and to the west. A concrete public sidewalk and curbing outline the eastern boundary edge. An white iron fence borders the yard along the north, east and south side of the lot. The dwelling has a concrete circle drive that enters and exists off of N. Brunswick Ave. The concrete drive leads to an attached double car garage. Located across the front lawn is 6 mature trees and several mature bushes that boarder the front of the dwelling. Two mature trees are located in between the iron fence and the public sidewalk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE.</strong> EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This rectangular, single story modern style dwelling is a wood frame construction with a brick exterior and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a center, umbrage entry. Located on both side of the front entrance is a historic, sash of 4 windows with no mullions. On the left and right side of the dwelling is another set of historic, sash of 4 windows with no mullions. On each corner of the dwelling is a brick quoin detailing that follow around the entire dwelling. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof. The roof was altered in March 2011 from wood shake shingles to the asphalt shingles. A brick chimney painted white projects from the left side, front slope of the roof.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0083

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  STREET (NAME)  
124  N. Brunswick Ave.

5. CITY:  VICINITY:  
Marshall

6. UTM:  OR LAT:  LONG:  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  R:  S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Charles Irvine

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
11B. CURRENT USE:  

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1910

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
✔

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

HISTORIC INFORMATION

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  SITE  STRUCTURE  OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Colonial Revival

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Bellcast Hip

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Right Side, East Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Left Side Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC  REPLACEMENT  PANE ARRANGEMENT:  
1/1, 3/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DEScribe IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Douglas Helm  
36495 County Rd. 214  
Bosworth, MO 64623

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/20/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  
YES  NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME:  

PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:  

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Insert photograph of primary structure on property.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 124 N. Brunswick Ave. sits on a corner lot bounded by E. Eastwood St. and N. Brunswick Ave. The dwelling sits on a flat grass lot with slopes along the northern and western boundary edges along the sidewalks. A concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outlines the western boundary edge and the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge and leads to a detached double car garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. A white vinyl privacy fence runs behind the garage along the southern boundary edge of the back yard. A concrete residential sidewalk with 7 steps lead to the front porch of the dwelling. A black metal light pole with a busted glove sits on the left side at the top of the concrete steps of the residential sidewalk. Four mature trees and 7 young trees line the northern side of the yard along the public sidewalk.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The square, 2 1/2 story colonial revival dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a brick foundation painted gray. The dwelling has a left side wrap around porch with a variation of triples classical columns, double classical columns, and single classical columns on brick bases with stone caps painted gray that reach to the arched roof supports that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof with an offset front gable. The arch supports display a round coin detailing and the porch front gable displays a fan detailing. A wooden balustrade connects each column groupings. Located on the left side of the front elevation under the gable is a bay window with 3, 1/1 double hung windows. The center window has black shutters and is a little larger than the side windows. On the right side of the front elevation is a single, double hung 1/1 window with black shutters, and located in the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The front door is a single leaf, 1 panel door with a replacement storm door. The entrance has a triangular pediment painted black, and two porch lights located on each side of the entrance. A thicker wooden belt course painted white runs around the dwelling below the second story windows. Located on the second story of the dwelling is 3, single historic 3/1 windows that are located above each opening on the first floor. The center window is a smaller window in height. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle bellcast hipped roof with hipped dormers. The dormer have 3 historic, 3/1 windows and an asphalt shingle roof.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.
SA-AS-005-0084

2. SURVEY NAME:
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):
125

5. CITY:
Marshall

6. UTM: OR LAT:
/ / 

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:
T: R: S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
C.M. Buckner House

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:

   ☐ PRIVATE    ☐ PUBLIC

   Residential

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
1906

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:
Ed. Page

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:
C.M. Buckner

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
   □ INDIVIDUAL  □ DISTRICT
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
   □ YES
   □ NO

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
   □ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
   □ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C □ NC )
   □ NOT ELIGIBLE  □ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
   ☐ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE
   ☐ OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
   Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
   (3) Front, North and South Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
   Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
   Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
   Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
   Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
   Left Side, Wrap Around/Portico

37. WINDOWS:
   □ HISTORIC
   □ REPLACEMENT
   □ PANE ARRANGEMENT:

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   □ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
   □ ALTERED DATE(S):
   □ MOVED DATE(S):
   □ OTHER DATE(S):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
   1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES
   AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Scott B. & Melissa L. Hartwig
125 N. Brunswick Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman,
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
08/03/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY
   □ RECONNAISSANCE  □ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
   □ YES  □ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
   □ LISTED  □ IN LISTED DISTRICT
   NAME:
   □ PENDING LISTING  □ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   □ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  □ NOT ELIGIBLE
   □ NOT DETERMINED

NATIONAL REGISTER Status:
   □ LISTED  □ IN LISTED DISTRICT
   NAME:
   □ PENDING LISTING  □ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   □ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  □ NOT ELIGIBLE
   □ NOT DETERMINED
   OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

21. **(CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. **(CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

40. **(CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

The residential dwelling located at 125 N. Brunswick Ave. sits on a corner lot at N. Brunswick Ave. and E. Eastwood St. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with a slight slope along the north, east and west sides of the lot. A concrete public sidewalk and curbing outline the eastern boundary edge, and a brick sidewalk and stone curbing outline the northern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with 3 steps leads from the eastern public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A black, iron, light pole with a single white round globe sits on each side of the residential sidewalk at the top of the steps. The historic, light poles have a decorated fluted pole base with a Roman ionic capital that sit on a round concrete base. Another concrete sidewalk with 5 concrete steps lead from the public brick sidewalk on the north side to a side entrance to the right side of the front porch. An asphalt drive with stone walls leads off of E. Eastwood St. and to the historic carriage house located along the western boundary edge. The carriage house is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a stone foundation and an asphalt shingle gable roof with a louvered center cupola. The carriage house has a center dormer with a double loft door with a 4 pane window in each and a gable asphalt shingle roof. Located in the upper front gable is a black metal light. On each side of the center dormer is a single 4 pane fixed window. The carriage was altered at an unknown date from the original carriage doors to metal garage doors. (Continued)

41. **(CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

This square, 3 story, neoclassical dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white and a stone foundation. The right side wrap around porch has a center 2 story portico with a flat roof. The center portico has flat roof with a cornice lined balustrade along the roof with two short square columns on each corner. The cornice located on the first and second floor of the portico has a decorative swag detail. The porch has fluted, classical columns with Roman ionic capitals and low balustrade with detail column spindles. The roof cornice along the entire dwelling has modillions with a decorative leaf design, and square dentils are added to the second story cornice. In the center of the front elevation is the historic solid wood entry door with leaded glass detail. The entry door has a ledged glass fanlight and sidelights. Located on the left and right side of the front entrance is a single, replacement 1/1 window with a shelf. Pilasters are located on each corner and reflect throughout the dwelling. The second story windows reflect the first story's except above the entrance where a pavilion style entry is located with a historic wood door with a single, replacement 1/1 window located on each side. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle truncated hip roof with a beveledere and dormer with asphalt shingle gable roof with returns located on all four sides of the roof. The dormers have a ribbon of 3, replacement 1/1 windows. The dwelling has 3 red brick chimneys that project from the front, south side slope, the front, north side slope and the left, western side slope.
(125 N. Brunswick Ave. Continued) The western section of the lot is where a c. 1920 bungalow, with the address of 420 E. Eastwood St., stood until the Hartwig’s purchased it and tore it down in the summer of 2006. A mature tree is located in the right and left side of the front lawn and several mature trees are located along the side yards. The dwelling is very nicely landscaped with mature bushes and shrubs.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.:  
SA-AS-005-0085

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
317

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
N. Brunswick Ave.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Bessie O. McAmis

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1920

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Mrs. Bessie O. McAmis

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
McAmis

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Bungalow

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Bungalow

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1 + 2 Story Rear

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
2

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
(2) Left Side, Front Gable Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Full Width

37. WINDOWS:  
3/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Jeff A. & Alisa L. Tietz  
317 N. Brunswick Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/03/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED

NAME:  

PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
The residential dwelling located at 317 N. Brunswick Ave. sits on a residential flat grass lot. A concrete sidewalk and curbing outlines the east boundary edge, and a gravel drive outlines the northern boundary edge. The gravel drive is located where railroad track sat from the Missouri Pacific Railroad line. The tracks were abandoned and finally removed in c. 2010. The gravel drive is used as a drop off for children that attend Eastwood School. A concrete drive outlines the left boundary edge and leads to a historic, single car garage located in the southwestern corner of the lot. The garage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt gable roof. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Several mature trees and bushes are scattered throughout the northern front and side yard. A wooden fence with peeling white paint run along the side of the yard separating the gravel drive and the grass yard.

This rectangular, single story with a rear second story bungalow is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a concrete foundation. The full width front porch has a square brick column on each porch corner that extends from the ground to the roof. A solid brick balustrade runs along the front of the porch connecting to a brick square 1/2 column with concrete steps located in the center. On the left side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 3 historic windows. The center window is a bigger 3/1 window and the two outer windows are a smaller version of the 3/1 window. On the right side of the front elevation is a single leaf wood door with a replacement storm door and sidelights with a single window pane located on each side. The dwelling has a gable dormer located in the center of the front slope with a ribbon of 3, 3 pane windows and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The asphalt shingle gable roof has rafter tails located along the eaves of the roof lines, and a red brick chimney projects from the left side, front gable slope and the 2nd story left side, front gable slope.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>1. SURVEY NO.</strong></th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0086</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2. SURVEY NAME:</strong></td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>3. COUNTY:</strong></td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</strong></td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5. CITY:</strong></td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>6. UTM:</strong></td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</strong></td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</strong></td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</strong></td>
<td>Jacob Van Dyke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>10. OWNERSHIP:</strong></td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</strong></td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>11B. CURRENT USE:</strong></td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</strong></td>
<td>1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</strong></td>
<td>Architectural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>15. ARCHITECT:</strong></td>
<td>Jacob Van Dyke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</strong></td>
<td>Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (Page 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</strong></td>
<td>Individual (C) District (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</strong></td>
<td>Individually eligible (C) District potential (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</strong></td>
<td>Building(S) Site Structure Object</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</strong></td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</strong></td>
<td>Architectural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>26. PLAN SHAPE:</strong></td>
<td>Rectangular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>27. NO. OF STORIES:</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</strong></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>29. ROOF TYPE:</strong></td>
<td>Hipped Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</strong></td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</strong></td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</strong></td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</strong></td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</strong></td>
<td>Stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</strong></td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</strong></td>
<td>Full Width</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>37. WINDOWS:</strong></td>
<td>Historic Replacement Pane Arrangement: 2/2, 2nd Story 1/1 Replacement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</strong></td>
<td>Sidney W. Sullivan 318 N. Brunswick Ave. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</strong></td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>44. SURVEY DATE:</strong></td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</strong></th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reconnaissance</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- Listed
- In listed district
- Pending listing
- Eligible (individually)
- Eligible (district)
- Not eligible
- Not determined

**OTHER:**

- 760-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 318 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the western boundary edge and the abandoned railroad tracks outline the northern boundary edge. A concrete residential sidewalk with 12 steps and a black pipe railing on the left hand side leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a steep hill that slopes towards the western and northern boundary edges. The residential grass lot is flat on top with one mature tree located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and two mature trees located in the southwestern section of the front lawn. A gravel drive located on the northern side of the dwelling leads to the detached double car garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with an asbestos exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle gable roof.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 story with a single story rear addition is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white with a stone foundation. The dwelling has a full width front porch with 3 white wood columns that support the asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, 2/2 window that is also reflected in the center of the front elevation. On the right side of the front elevation is a single leaf, 1 panel door with a wooden storm door painted white with a transom. The second story displays a single replacement 1/1 window above all the first floor openings with shelves above. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped gable.
**1. SURVEY NO.**
SA-AS-005-0087

**2. SURVEY NAME:**
Marshall Residential Survey

**3. COUNTY:**
Saline

**4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**
436

**5. CITY:**
Marshall

**6. STREET (NAME):**
N. Brunswick Ave.

**7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**

**8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**

**9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**

**10. OWNERSHIP:**

- [ ] PRIVATE
- [ ] PUBLIC

**11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**
Residential

**11B. CURRENT USE:**
Residential

**12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
c. 1930

**13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

**14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**
Architecture

**15. ARCHITECT:**

**16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

**17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**

**18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
- [ ] INDIVIDUAL
- [ ] DISTRICT

**19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
- [ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
- [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)
- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
- [ ] NOT DETERMINED

**20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
- [ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
- [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)
- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
- [ ] NOT DETERMINED

**21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

**22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

### ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

**23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
- [ ] BUILDING(S)
- [ ] SITE
- [ ] STRUCTURE
- [ ] OBJECT

**24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
Bungalow

**25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
Craftsman

**26. PLAN SHAPE:**
Square

**27. NO. OF STORIES:**
1

**28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
3

**29. ROOF TYPE:**
Gable

**30. ROOF MATERIAL:**
Asphalt Shingles

**31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
Front, Right Side Exterior/Rear Straddle

**32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
Wood Frame

**33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
Stucco

**34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
Concrete with Stucco Veneer

**35. BASEMENT TYPE:**
Full

**36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
Center, Partial Width

**37. WINDOWS:**
- [ ] HISTORIC
- [ ] REPLACEMENT
- [ ] PANE ARRANGEMENT: 4/1

**38. ACREAGE (RURAL):**

**39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**
- [ ] ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
- [ ] ALTERED DATE(S):
- [ ] MOVED DATE(S):
- [ ] OTHER DATE(S):
- [ ] ENDANGERED BY:

**40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
1

**41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

**42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
Douglas E. & Wendy Jacobs
436 N. Brunswick Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340

**43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

**44. SURVEY DATE:**
04/26/2015

**45. DATE OF REVISIONS:**

### NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS
- [ ] LISTED
- [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

**NAME:**
- [ ] PENDING LISTING
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
- [ ] NOT DETERMINED

**OTHER:**

**780-2125 (09-12)**
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 436 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west. A concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the western boundary edge, a shared gravel drive outlines the northern boundary edge and the abandoned railroad tracks along the southern boundary edge. The drive leads to the detached single car garage. The garage is a wood structure with wood siding and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The garage does not have a garage door and the eastern wall is lattice. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot that slopes toward the eastern boundary edge and the southern boundary edge. A mature tree and a young tree is located in the northwestern section of the front lawn, a mature tree is located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and several mature trees are located along the southern side yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, single story craftsman bungalow is a wood structure with a stucco exterior painted blue with a tan trim and a concrete foundation with a stucco veneer. The dwelling has a center, partial width front porch with an asphalt shingle gable roof. Brick pillars painted tan with a blue stucco base is located on the two corners of the porch. Three concrete steps painted maroon are located in the center of the porches front elevation. On each side of the porch entrance is a wooden half column painted tan with tan wooden balustrades that connect to the full height brick pillars. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, double 4/1 window with maroon wood trim. To the right is the dwelling entrance. The front door is an original single leaf, 3 pane, 1 panel door painted white with a red storm door. On the right side of the front elevation is a historic, double 4/1 window with wood trim that is reflected from the left side. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with knee braces painted tan and a brick chimney that projects from the front, left side exterior and the rear straddle ridge.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0088

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
518

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
N. Brunswick Ave.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
[ ] PRIVATE  [ ] PUBLIC  
Residential

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1928

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
[ ] INDIVIDUAL  [ ] DISTRICT

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
[ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL  ( [ ] C  [ ] NC )  
[ ] NOT ELIGIBLE  [ ] NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
[ ] BUILDING(S)  [ ] SITE  [ ] STRUCTURE  [ ] OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Bungalow

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
2

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Front, Right Side Eave Wall

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Center, Partial Width

37. WINDOWS:  
[ ] HISTORIC  [ ] REPLACEMENT  
PANE ARRANGEMENT:  
6/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Kloee S. Shipp, ETAL
518 N. Brunswick Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
08/03/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
[ ] RECONNAISSANCE  [ ] INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
[ ] YES  [ ] NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
[ ] LISTED  [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
[ ] PENDING LISTING  [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
[ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
[ ] NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 518 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west and sits on a residential flat grass lot. A public sidewalk and curbing outline the western boundary edge and a shared gravel drive outlines the southern boundary edge and leads to the back of the dwelling. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Mature trees and overgrown landscaping are located throughout the front yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The rectangular, single story bungalow is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted gray with a white and maroon trim and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a center, partial width open front porch with an asphalt shingle gable roof that is located in the center of the front elevation. The open front porch has two white square post located on the right and left corner of the porch with stairs located in the center. The asphalt shingle gable roof has a brick chimney painted white that projects from the front, right side eave wall and one that projects from the right side, east side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA-AS-005-0089</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</th>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>6. VICINITY:</th>
<th>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>N. Brunswick Ave.</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
<th>CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(PAGE 3)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SITE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRUCTURE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBJECT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Right Side, Exterior</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wood/Wood Shake</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Full Width</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTERED DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOVED DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1991</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS: (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ray &amp; Diana L. Finley ETAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>520 N. Brunswick Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08/03/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENDING LISTING:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**780-2125 (09-12)**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards  
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984  
December 1889 Sanborn Map  
1883 Sanborn Map  
1876 Marshall Plat  
1896 Marshall Plat  
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 520 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west and sits on a residential flat grass lot. A public sidewalk and curbing outline the western boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the southern boundary edge and leads to a detached triple car garage. The garage was built February 1991 and replaced the original garage. The garage is a wood construction with a wood exterior painted tan with white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree and two young trees are located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and two mature trees are located in the southwestern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The rectangular, 1 1/2 story craftsman is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted tan with a white trim and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a full width open front porch with an asphalt shingle flat roof that is trimmed in a white wood balustrade. The open front porch has four white round unfluted columns with a white wooden balustrade in between and 3 wooden stairs painted tan with white wooden hand rails that sit in the center of the porch front elevation. A white wooden lattice runs along the base of the front porch. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window and to the right is the dwelling entrance. The front door is a single leaf, 1 panel wood door with a replacement white storm door. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window. The first story of the dwelling has a horizontal wood board siding, and the second story has a wood shake siding. The second story front elevation displays a ribbon of 3, replacement 1/1 double hung windows with a cloth tan awning with maroon stripes. Above the windows is a half circle white louvered vent. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gambrel roof with a chimney that projects from the left side, east side slope.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM  

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0090

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
522

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. UTM: OR LAT:  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Rea House

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Rea House

10. OWNERSHIP:  
[ ] PRIVATE  [ ] PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1900

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
[ ] INDIVIDUAL[ ] DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
[ ] YES  [ ] NO  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.  
(PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
[ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
[ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL ([] C[ ] NC )  
[ ] NOT ELIGIBLE  [ ] NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
[ ] BUILDING(S) [ ] SITE [ ] STRUCTURE  
[ ] OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Craftsman

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
2

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gambrel

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Front, Left Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood/Wood Shake

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick with Concrete Veneer

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side, Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES  
AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Anne Warnick Rea  
522 N. Brunswick Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/03/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
[ ] RECONNAISSANCE  [ ] INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
[ ] YES  [ ] NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

[ ] LISTED  [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  

[ ] PENDING LISTING  [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
[ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE  
[ ] NOT DETERMINED  

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

780-2125 (09-12)
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

The residential dwelling located at 522 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and curbing along the western boundary edge. An asphalt drive outlines the western southern boundary edge and leads to the back of the dwelling. A concrete residential sidewalk with 10 shallow steps that leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Located in the northwestern section of the front lawn is 3 mature trees and 5 matures trees are located in the southwestern section of the front lawn.

The rectangular, 2 story craftsman is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted brown with a brick foundation with a concrete veneer. The dwelling has a left side wrap around front porch with an asphalt shingle flat roof and 3 square wooden tan columns with a balustrade. The porch roof has a balustrade around the front and sides. Located in the inset on the left side is a historic wood door. Located on the right side of the front elevation is 3, single windows. The outer two are historic, 1/1 windows and the center is a historic 2/2 window. The second story gambrel front is a wood shake siding painted tan with a double, historic 1/1 window with black shutters. The asphalt shingle gambrel roof has two side dormers with asphalt shingle shed roofs. A brick chimney painted tan projects from the front, south side slope of the roof.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0091
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 524
   STREET (NAME): N. Brunswick Ave.
5. CITY: Marshall
   VICINITY: N. Brunswick Ave.
6. UTM: / OR LAT: / LONG:
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T: 50 / R: 21 / S: 11
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): Nichols-Waker Home
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): Residential
10. OWNERSHIP:私立 
10A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1871
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: Architecture
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: James T. Walker
   William W. Walker
15. ARCHITECT: James T. Walker  
   William W. Walker
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: James T. Walker
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: James T. Walker
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
   INDIVIDUAL
   DISTRICT
   DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C C NC )
   NOT ELIGIBLE
   NOT DETERMINED
19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
   CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
   INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
   DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C C NC )
   NOT ELIGIBLE
   NOT DETERMINED
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
   • BUILDING(S)  
   • SITE  
   • STRUCTURE  
   • OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
   Gothic Revival
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
   Brick and Frame
26. PLAN SHAPE:
   Irregular
27. NO. OF STORIES:
   2
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
   3
29. ROOF TYPE:
   Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL:
   Asphalt Shingle
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
   Left Side, Rear Slope
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
   Brick and Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
   Stucco
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
   Brick
35. BASEMENT TYPE:
   Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
   Center, Inset
37. WINDOWS:
   □ HISTORIC
   □ REPLACEMENT
   □ PANE ARRANGEMENT:
   2/2
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   □ ADDITION(S) DATE(S): c. 1880
   □ ALTERED DATE(S):
   □ MOVED DATE(S):
   □ OTHER DATE(S):
   ENDANGERED BY:
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
   N/A
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
   David Lerch & Gary Fuenfhauser
   P.O. Box 22
   Arrow Rock, MO 65320
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE:
   08/03/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE
46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:
47. LEVEL OF SURVEY:
   □ RECONNAISSANCE  
   □ INTENSIVE
48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
   □ YES  
   □ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
   □ LISTED  
   □ IN LISTED DISTRICT
49. NAME:
   □ PENDING LISTING  
   □ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   □ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
   □ NOT ELIGIBLE
   □ NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 524 N. Brunswick Ave. faces west on a residential flat grass lot. A gravel drive outlines the northern boundary edge and leads to the back of the lot. A concrete public sidewalk and curb outline the western boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk with 4 shallow steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Located in the southwestern section of the front lawn is 6 mature trees and in the northwestern section of the front lawn is another 4 mature trees. The south 2 story section of the dwelling was the original and was built 1871, and the northern 2 story section was added in c. 1880. A rear, 2 story addition with an elevator was added c. 1910-1920 and a sun room was added c. 1950. In c. 1970 a two story stucco addition was added by removing the original c. 1880 front porch. This addition has a concrete foundation.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The square, 2 story Gothic Revival is a brick and frame construction with a white stucco exterior and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a center, inset front porch with a brick platform and steps. An unfluted white wood columns and pilasters sit on the left front corner of the porch for support. The dwelling entry is a replacement 6 panel door painted black with a fanlight and sidelights. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 window. On the right side of the front elevation is a bay window with a hipped roof and cornice brackets. The bay window has 3, replacement 1/1 windows. On the second story of the front elevation is two, historic full arch framed windows with black shutters, and above in the gable end is a circular vent. Located in the second story, right side, set back is 2, historic full arch framed 2/2 windows with black shutters. The dwelling has a lace like detailed barge board painted black that follows the entire roof line. The asphalt shingle gable roof has a brick chimney with a stucco veneer that projects from the left, east side slope.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0004

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
218 - 230

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. UTM:  
/  
/  

9. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
First Baptist Church Parking Lot

10. OWNERSHIP:  
Private  
Public

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Parking Lot

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL (CNC)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC  
REPLACEMENT  
Pane Arrangement:

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):  
ALTERED  DATE(S):  
MOVED  DATE(S):  
OTHER  DATE(S):  
ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
First Baptist Church  
78 N. Odell Ave.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/03/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES  NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT  
NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984 
December 1889 Sanborn Map 
1883 Sanborn Map 
1876 Marshall Plat 
1896 Marshall Plat 
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This concrete parking lot located at 218 & 230 E. Arrow St. is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and curbing along the north boundary edge, a one way street, N. Bell Ave., along the eastern boundary edge, and concrete curbing and E. Morgan St.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

780-2125 (09-12)
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0092

2. SURVEY NAME: 
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: 
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) 
232

5. CITY: 
Marshall

6. ST. NAME: 
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: 
T:  
R:  
S: 

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): 

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): 

10. OWNERSHIP: 
PRIVATE □  PUBLIC □ 

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): 

11B. CURRENT USE: 
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 
1983

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: 

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: 

15. ARCHITECT: 

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: 

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? 
INDIVIDUAL □  DISTRICT □ 
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? 
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE □  DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C  □ NC ) 
NOT ELIGIBLE □  NOT DETERMINED □

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? 
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE □  DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C  □ NC ) 
NOT ELIGIBLE □  NOT DETERMINED □

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE: 
☐ 

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE: 
☐ 

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: 
□ BUILDING(S) □ SITE □ STRUCTURE □ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: 
N/A

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: 
Modern

26. PLAN SHAPE: 
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES: 
2 Stories, Oversail

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 
3

29. ROOF TYPE: 
Hipped

30. ROOF MATERIAL: 
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: 
Closed Porch/Center

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: 
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: 
Brick/Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: 
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE: 
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: 

37. WINDOWS: 
HISTORIC □  REPLACEMENT □

38. ACREAGE (RURAL): VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD? ☐

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): 
ADDITION(S) DATE(S): 1992
ALTERED DATE(S): 1990
MOVED DATE(S): 1990
OTHER DATE(S): ENDANGERED BY: 

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: 
☐

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: 
Jill Ranes
232 E. Eastwood St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): 
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE: 
05/06/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 
07/24/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 
LEVEL OF SURVEY 
RECONNAISSANCE □  INTENSIVE □

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? 
YES □  NO □

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: 
LISTED □  IN LISTED DISTRICT 
NAME: 
PENDING LISTING □  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) □
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) □  NOT ELIGIBLE □
NOT DETERMINED □
## LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

## SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. **(CONT.)** HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The dwelling at 232 E. Eastwood St. sits on a corner lot at N. Allen Ave. on the east side and E. Eastwood St. on the north side. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge. A concrete driveway leads from E. Eastwood St. to the front of the dwelling. Located to the right of that drive is a set of 8 concrete steps that lead to the front entrance of the dwelling. The grass lot is located on the right and left side of the drive. The right lot has an upward slope from the street to the dwelling. The left grass lot is flat. The front yard has several mature trees and bushes along the north and east boundary edges that block a good portion of the view of the dwelling. A 3 car garage is located on the southeastern corner of the lot and is accessed off of Allen St. The garage is a wood frame structure with wood siding painted white with black trim and an asphalt shingle roof. The center garage door is a replacement aluminum garage door, and the two outer garage doors are historic wood painted white with three glass panes that run across the width of the door.

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. **(CONT.)** DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This Modern style, square shaped dwelling is a 2 story, oversail with a concrete foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with a brick exterior on the bottom level and a wood exterior on the upper level painted white. The dwelling has 2, 1/1 original windows with black shutters located on the upper, left side of the front elevation, and reflect the same on the right side of the front elevation. Under the windows on the left side is a basement entrance with a full glass storm door and 6 panel wood front door. The entrance has a portico with two white columns that hold up the hipped asphalt roof. In 1990 that area of the dwelling was altered from a single car garage to finished living area with an entrance. On the bottom right side elevation is 1 double, 1/1 original window. The closed front entrance was added in 1992 and has a hipped asphalt roof with a full glass storm door and a 6 panel wood door.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0093

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
302

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Marshall Residential Survey

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Marshall Residential Survey

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1920

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Paul Groschel

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Paul Groschel

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
Paul Groschel

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
Paul Groschel

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☑ C ☐ NC )  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
Bungalow

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Craftsman

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Rectangular

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Concrete

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
Gable

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Asphalt Shingle

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Brick, Left, Eave Wall

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Craftsman

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Vinyl Siding

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Concrete

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Gable

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full Width

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Gable

37. WINDOWS:  
Wood Frame

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
Asphalt Shingle

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Jeanette Rigatti  
302 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical  
Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/24/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES  
NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

760-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling at 302 E. Eastwood St. sits on a corner lot at N. Allen Ave. and E. Eastwood St. The dwelling faces north onto E. Eastwood St. and shares the same contractor as 312 E. Eastwood St. and 314 E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge. Six steps lead up a steep yard slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the dwelling. The grass lot sets higher than E. Eastwood St. and is mostly flat with a steep slope on the northern boundary edge and a slope on the west edge that levels out flat at the south edge of the property. Located along the southern boundary edge is a single car garage that can be accessed off of N. Allen Ave. The garage is a wood frame structure, wood exterior with peeling white paint and tan trim, and a gable roof with asphalt shingles.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This wood framed, rectangular, 1 story with a rear 2nd story, craftsman with vinyl white siding and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a full width front porch with an extended gable asphalt roof and square white pillars with brick bases and white banisters with detailed spindles. The base of the porch is covered with lattice panels. Four steps lead from the sidewalk to the porch on the right side. The dwelling has one 5/1 historic window with one 3/1 historic sidelight on each side. The front door is located on the right side and does not appear to be original to the dwelling. The dwelling has a front gable roof with asphalt shingles and a louvered square vent located in the center of the front gable. The dwelling has a brick, center eave wall chimney located on the left side.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.
SA-AS-005-0094

2. SURVEY NAME:
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)
312

5. CITY:
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:
PRIVATE
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
c. 1920

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:
c. 1920

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:
Paul Groschel

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
INDIVIDUAL
DISTRICT
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
DISTRICT POTENTIAL (CNC)
NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
BUILDING(S)
SITE
STRUCTURE
OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
Bungalow

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
Craftsman

26. PLAN SHAPE:
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
3

29. ROOF TYPE:
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
Vinyl

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Full Width

37. WINDOWS:
HISTORIC
REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT:
2/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Evelyn R. Rash
312 E. Eastwood St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:
07/24/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY
RECONNAISSANCE
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
YES
NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
PENDING LISTING
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

760-2125 (09-12)
## LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Insert photograph of primary structure on property.
The residential dwelling at 312 E. Eastwood St. faces north on E. Eastwood St. and shares the same contractor as 302 E. Eastwood St. and 314 E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge and a shared concrete/gravel drive outline the east boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling. The dwelling rest on a residential grass lot. Six steps lead up a steep yard slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the dwelling. The lot sets higher than E. Eastwood St. and is mostly flat with a steep slope on the northern boundary edge.

This rectangular, single story craftsman with tan vinyl siding has a concrete foundation with wood frame construction. The dwelling has a full width front porch with an extended gable asphalt roof. Located on the front corners of the porch are white tapered columns with brick pillar bases and brown balustrade railings. Four center steps lead from the sidewalk to the porch. The dwelling has a set of two 2/1, historic windows located on each side of the front entrance. The front door and full glass storm door are not original to the dwelling and were replaced sometime after 1984 and before 2009. At that time vinyl siding was also added, and the gable, 4 pane windows were replaced with an octagon shaped louvered vent. The dwelling has a gable, asphalt shingle roof with a lower, center, side gable on each side of the dwelling.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>313 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OFFICIAL NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1922 |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | Owen, Saylor and Payson |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | Ed E. Page |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | Marshall Public School |
| 18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?: | Yes |
| 19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?: | Yes- Listed |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?: | Yes- Individual |
| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | Yes |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingles |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | Brick, Left, Rear |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Brick |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Partial |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Center Gable and a Flat, Left & Right Side |
| 37. WINDOWS: | Historic |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | 1/1 |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): |  |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | 2 |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | Yes |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Marshall Public Schools |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 05/06/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 07/24/2015 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 03/22/2016 | LEVEL OF SURVEY | ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? |
| 1. RECONNAISSANCE | 0. INTENSIVE | YES |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

| LISTED | IN LISTED DISTRICT |
| 2. YES | 0. NO |

**OTHER:**

May be individually eligible for Education (Criterion A).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
The School building at 313 E. Eastwood St. sits on a corner lot at N. Allen Ave. on the west side and E. Eastwood St. on the south side. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south and west boundary edge. Located on the northern boundary edge is the abandoned Union Pacific Railroad with the train tracks removed. The area is now an alley that is used to drop off and pick up kids during school. Five steps lead up a steep yard slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the front entrance of the school building. The grass lot sets higher than E. Eastwood St. and is mostly flat with a steep slope on the northern boundary edge and a slope on the east edge of the property that leads to a level blacktop playground. Located on the west side of the building is a brown double wide trailer that houses one of the 3rd grade classes. An identical trailer is also located at the northeaster corner of the building that houses one of the kindergarten classes.

This Colonial Revival, rectangular shaped building is a 1 story with a concrete foundation. A rear addition and basement was added at an unknown date. The building is a wood frame construction with a red brick exterior. The building has 1/1, replacement windows that are located on the right and left side of the front elevation. A stone belt course runs above and below the windows. The porch is a concrete stoop with pilasters with entablature and a broken segmental pediment with a center drop pendant. Located on the front left side of the building is a stone inscription that reads 1922. The gable center roof and the left and right side flat roofs have asphalt shingles with a brick chimney that projects from the left rear side of the building.
EASTWOOD SCHOOL
1922
BOARD OF EDUCATION

JOHN W. ROSE
W. C. GORDON
L. D. MURRELL
T. H. HARVEY
IMANUEL WITTRUP
A. B. HOY
W. M. WESTBROOK
OWEN, PAYSON & CARSWELL
ED. E. PAGE

PRESIDENT
VICE-PRESIDENT
TREASURER
EDWARD ZAHN
SECRETARY OF BOARD
SUPT. OF SCHOOLS
ARCHITECTS
CONTRACTOR
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0096

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
314 E. Eastwood St.

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. UTM:  OR LAT:  
/

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1930

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Paul Groschel

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
Mark and Mary Plexico

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C  NC )  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  
SITE  
STRUCTURE

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Right Center Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Full Width

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC  
REPLACEMENT

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Mark and Mary Plexico
628 W. Plaza Dr.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/24/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  
YES  
NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  

PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

#### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
- Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling at 314 E. Eastwood St. faces north on E. Eastwood St. A public sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge and a gravel drive outline the west boundary edge. The drive leads to a white, two car garage located along the south edge of the property. The garage is a wood frame construction with wood siding and an asphalt roof. The dwelling rest on a residential grass lot. Six steps lead up a steep yard slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the dwelling. The lots sets higher than E. Eastwood St. and is mostly flat with a slight slope along the yard and drive way boundary.

#### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 1 1/2 story Bungalow with white wood siding has a brick foundation with a wood frame construction. The dwelling has a full width front porch with an extended gable asphalt shingled roof. The porch has three brick pillars that extend from the ground up to the roof line, and one half pillar located on the right side of the porch steps that extends from the ground to the top of the porch railing. Connecting the pillars is a white wood balustrade. Two steps lead from the sidewalk to the front porch. The dwelling has a set of two, 4/1 original windows located on each side of the front entrance. The original front door is a large single pane glass door and has sidelights on each side of the door. Located in the extended gable is three, 4/1 original windows. Along the roof line are cornice boxed brackets. The dwelling has a right center slope brick chimney.
1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0097  
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey  
3. COUNTY: Saline  
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 316  
5. CITY: Marshall  
6. STREET (NAME): E. Eastwood St.  
7. COUNTY:  
8. CITY:  
9. VICINITY:  
10. SURVEY DATE: 04/26/2015  
11. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey  
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1862  
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
15. ARCHITECT: Jacob Fink  
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: Paul Groschel  
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE:  
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION:  
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Victorian  
26. PLAN SHAPE: Rectangular  
27. NO. OF STORIES: 2  
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3  
29. ROOF TYPE: High Gable  
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingle  
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: N/A  
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Brick  
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Brick  
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Concrete Block  
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full  
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Full Width  
37. WINDOWS:  
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 1  
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION:  
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Myra Copeland 316 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340  
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  
44. SURVEY DATE: 07/24/2015  
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 07/24/2015  
46. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: Listed  
47. LEVEL OF SURVEY: Reconnaissance  
48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: Yes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

780-2125 (09-12)
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 316 E. Eastwood St. faces north. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge and a concrete driveway outlines the east boundary edge. The concrete drive leads to the back of the dwelling on the south boundary edge of the property. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with lots of overgrown foliage. Located on the northeastern section of the front lawn is a mature tree, and on the northwestern edge of the lawn is a medium sized tree. Five concrete steps lead from the public sidewalk to the concrete walk that leads to the front porch of the dwelling. The lot sets higher than E. Eastwood St. and is mostly flat with a steep slope on the northern boundary edge. Located on the southeastern corner of the property is an original board and batten barn that was built the same time of the home.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The rectangular, two story, Victorian residence is a red brick construction with a brick foundation. The dwelling has a full width front porch with a flat asphalt roof and a center gable. The front porch roof is held up by four square brick columns connected by white balustrade railings. The dwelling has one, original, 2/2 window on each side of the front entrance. The front door and full screen door look to be original to the dwelling. Above the front entrance is a segmented arch transom. The second story has a center gable, and a paired gable on each side with an asphalt shingle roof. Located in each of the paired gables is a single 2/2 window. The center gable has a 2/2 framed segmental arch window with a brick eyebrow. The dwelling has a cross gable, asphalt shingle roof with two flue pipes on the rear center slope of the roof. A rear addition and garage was built in 2002 and is not visible from the street.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>SURVEY NO.</td>
<td>SA-AS-005-0098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>320 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>UTM: OR LAT: Long:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Dr. Haynes Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A.</td>
<td>HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B.</td>
<td>CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Dr. Haynes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Dr. Haynes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>Brick, Offset Left, Rear Slope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>Colonial Revival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>Rectangular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Hip on Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Wood Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
<td>BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Hooded Stoop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>WINDOWS:</td>
<td>4/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.</td>
<td>ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.</td>
<td>NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.</td>
<td>FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.</td>
<td>CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
<td>Paul &amp; Rebecca Porter 720 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.</td>
<td>FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.</td>
<td>SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.</td>
<td>DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td>07/24/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>46.</td>
<td>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</td>
<td>OTHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.</td>
<td>LISTED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.</td>
<td>IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.</td>
<td>NAME:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.</td>
<td>PENDING LISTING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51.</td>
<td>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52.</td>
<td>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53.</td>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54.</td>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>55.</td>
<td>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56.</td>
<td>LEVEL OF SURVEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57.</td>
<td>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58.</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59.</td>
<td>NO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

780-2125 (09-12)
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 320 E. Eastwood St. faces north onto E. Eastwood St. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge and a shared asphalt drive outlines the east boundary edge that leads to the back of the dwelling. The dwelling rests on a flat, residential grass lot with a small tree located in the northeastern section of the front lawn. A concrete walk leads from the public sidewalk to the front entrance of the dwelling.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, single story Colonial Revival with wood shingle siding painted white has a concrete foundation with a wood frame construction. The dwelling has portico with brick porch and a gable asphalt roof. The portico has two white columns that extend from the brick porch to the roof line. Two concrete steps lead from the sidewalk to the porch. The dwelling has one, 4/1, original window located on each side of the front entrance with black shutters. The 6 panel front door is painted black with a full glass screen door and are not historic. The dwelling has a hip on gable asphalt roof with an offset left, rear slope, brick chimney.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

**1. SURVEY NO.**

SA-AS-005-0099

**2. SURVEY NAME:**

Marshall Residential Survey

**3. COUNTY:**

Saline

**4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):**

340-360

**5. CITY:**

Marshall

**6. UTM: OR LAT:**

/ / LONG:

**7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**

T: R: S:

**8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**

Steele Apartments

**9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**

Residential Apartments

**10. OWNERSHIP:**

✔ PRIVATE  ☐ PUBLIC

**11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**

Residential Apartments

**11B. CURRENT USE:**

Residential Apartments

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

**12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:**

c. 1920

**13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

Mr. Steele

**14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**

Architecture

**15. ARCHITECT:**

Mr. Steele

**16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

Mr. Steele

**17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**

Mr. Steele

**18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

**19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**

INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT ☐

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

**20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**

INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE ☐

DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☐ NC ) ☐

NOT ELIGIBLE ☐

NOT DETERMINED ☐

**21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

☑

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

**23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**

♭ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE  ☐ OBJECT

**24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**

Colonial Revival

**25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**

Wood Frame

**26. PLAN SHAPE:**

Rectangular

**27. NO. OF STORIES:**

2

**28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**

6

**29. ROOF TYPE:**

Gable

**30. ROOF MATERIAL:**

Asphalt

**31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**

Center, Rear Slope

**32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**

Brick

**33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**

Concrete

**34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**

N/A

**35. BASEMENT TYPE:**

Full

**36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**

Hooded Stoop

**37. WINDOWS:**

HISTORIC ☐

REPLACEMENT ☐

PANE ARRANGEMENT:

1/1

**38. ACREAGE (RURAL):**

VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD? ☐

**39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**

□ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):

□ ALTERED DATE(S):

□ MOVED DATE(S):

□ OTHER DATE(S):

□ ENDANGERED BY:

**40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**

N/A

**41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

☑

**OTHER**

**42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**

Eastwood Properties, LLC (Charles Cooper)

746 E. Eastwood St.

Marshall, MO 65340

**43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**

Jessica Goodman

Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

**44. SURVEY DATE:**

04/26/2015

**45. DATE OF REVISIONS:**

07/24/2015

**FOR SHPO USE**

**DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**

04/26/2015

**LEVEL OF SURVEY**

DENNIS  INTENSIVE

**ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?**

☐ YES ☐ NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

♭ LISTED  ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT

♭ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE  ☐ NOT DETERMINED

**OTHER:**

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Blank]</td>
<td>[Blank]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The apartments located at 340-360 E. Eastwood St. faces north onto E. Eastwood St. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge and a shared asphalt drive outlines the west boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the apartments. The dwelling rest on a residential grass lot that slopes downward toward the southern boundary edge located at the back of the property. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public brick sidewalk to the front entrances of the apartments.

The rectangular, two story, brick, Colonial Revival apartment building has a concrete foundation with wood frame construction. The apartments have two entrances with a hooded stoop with asphalt roof. On each side of the stoops are black wrought iron railings. The entrance is a 2 panel, solid wood door with 4 glass panes located at the top of the door and appears to be original to the dwelling. A storm door, not original is also located at each of the entrances. The apartments have a double, 1/1, replacement windows located in the center of the front elevation. On the outside of the apartment entrances are two, single, 1/1, replacement windows. Above the first floor windows are a brick belt course that runs around the building. The second story windows replicate the first floor, except above the entrances. Above the entrances, located on each extended gable is a single, 1/1, replacement windows with a brick segmented arch above each window. Above each of those windows are squared louvered vents with the same segmented arch as the windows below. Below all windows are brick slipsills. The extended gables have a gable asphalt roof and cornice boxed, plain with return. Along the roof line are modillions that run around the entire dwelling. The truncated hip, asphalt roof, with gables has a center square brick chimney.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
<th>Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>Saline 380 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>6. STREET (NAME)</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Center, Straddle Ridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Center Hooded Stoop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Steel Siding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Center Hooded Stoop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td>04/26/2015 07/24/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Marshall Residential Survey

- **Marshall**, 380 E. Eastwood St., Marshall, MO 65340
- **Historic Name:** Connie Robertson House
- **Present Name:** Residential

**Historical Information**

- **Construction Date:** 1926
- **Significant Date/Period:** Residential
- **Area(s) of Significance:** Residential

**Architectural Information**

- **Roof Material:** Asphalt
- **Chimney Placement:** Center, Straddle Ridge
- **Structural System:** Wood Frame
- **Exterior Wall Cladding:** Steel Siding
- **Foundation Material:** Concrete
- **Basement Type:** Full
- **Front Porch Type/Placement:** Center Hooded Stoop

**Other**

- **Form Prepared By:** Jessica Goodman
- **Survey Date:** 04/26/2015
- **Additional Research Needed:** No
- **National Register Status:** Not Listed

---

**Notes:**
- **Survey No.:** SA-AS-005-0100
- **Survey Name:** Marshall Residential Survey
- **County:** Saline
- **Address:** 380 E. Eastwood St., Marshall, MO 65340
- **Ownership:** Residential
- **Historic Use:** Residential
- **Present Name:** Connie Robertson House
- **Significant Date:** 1926
- **Construction Date:** Residential
- **Significant Period:** Residential
- **Architect:** T. E. French Jr.
- **Builder/Contractor:** Unknown
- **Area(s) of Significance:** Residential
- **Historical Information:** 1926
- **Architectural Style:** Colonial Revival
- **Plan Shape:** Square
- **No. of Stories:** 2
- **No. of Bays (1st Floor):** 3
- **Roof Type:** Gable
- **Roof Material:** Asphalt
- **Chimney Placement:** Center, Straddle Ridge
- **Structural System:** Wood Frame
- **Exterior Wall Cladding:** Steel Siding
- **Foundation Material:** Concrete
- **Basement Type:** Full
- **Front Porch Type/Placement:** Center Hooded Stoop
- **Survey Date:** 04/26/2015
- **Date of Revisions:** 07/24/2015

**Sources of Information:**

- **Survey:** Marshall Residential Survey
- **Historical Information:** Connie Robertson House
- **Architectural Style:** Colonial Revival
- **Foundation Material:** Concrete
- **Chimney Placement:** Center, Straddle Ridge
- **Exterior Wall Cladding:** Steel Siding
- **Foundation Material:** Concrete
- **Basement Type:** Full
- **Front Porch Type/Placement:** Center Hooded Stoop
- **Survey Date:** 04/26/2015
- **Date of Revisions:** 07/24/2015
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling at 380 E. Eastwood St. faces north onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge and a shared gravel drive outline the east boundary edge. The drive leads to a carport located along the southeastern corner of the property. The carport is a wood frame structure with a flat roof and is connected to a garden shed directly behind. The garden shed is a wood frame construction with wood plywood siding. The garden shed has a gable asphalt roof. The dwelling rests on a residential flat grass lot with 2 newly planted trees located in the northwestern section of the front lawn. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front entrance of the dwelling. Along the western side of the sidewalk are 3 overgrown bushes.

This square, two story Colonial Revival with white steel siding has a concrete foundation with wood frame construction. The steel siding was added in 1997. The dwelling has a hooded stoop with wrought iron railings on each side. The gable hooded asphalt roof has a plain cornice box with return. Five concrete steps lead from the concrete sidewalk to the stoop porch. The dwelling has a set of 4, 1/1, replacement windows with black shutters located to the west of the front entrance. The front entrance 6 panel, steel door is painted white with a full glass storm door both doors are not original to the dwelling. A first floor addition with an asphalt shed roof, located on the eastern side of the dwelling was built at an unknown date. Located on front elevation of that addition is a single, 1/1, replacement window. Above the front entrance located along the second story is a single, 1/1, replacement window with black shutters. That window is mirrored on the opposite side of the second story. Located in between those two windows are three, smaller single, 1/1 replacement windows. The gable asphalt roof has a center, straddle ridge, square, brick chimney.
## Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. Historic Name (If Known):</th>
<th>9. Present/Other Name (If Known):</th>
<th>10. Ownership:</th>
<th>11A. Historic Use (If Known):</th>
<th>11B. Current Use:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Historical Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. Construction Date:</th>
<th>13. Significant Date/Period:</th>
<th>14. Area(s) of Significance:</th>
<th>15. Architect:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td></td>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td>L.M. Steele</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Architectural Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
<td>Asphalt</td>
<td>Right Offset, Rear Slope</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>24. Vernacular or Property Type:</th>
<th>32. Structural System:</th>
<th>33. Exterior Wall Cladding:</th>
<th>35. Basement Type:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bungalow</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>25. Architectural Style:</th>
<th>36. Front Porch Type/Placement:</th>
<th>37. Windows:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Craftsman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Replacement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pane Arrangement: 4/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Square</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>27. No. of Stories:</th>
<th>32. No. of Days (1st Floor):</th>
<th>36. Front Porch Type/Placement:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 1/2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>28. No. of Bays (1st Floor):</th>
<th>35. Basement Type:</th>
<th>40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 Cont.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Other

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. Current Owner/Address:</th>
<th>43. Form Prepared By (Name and Org.):</th>
<th>44. Survey Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jose A. Lopez-Salmeron</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500 N. Benton Ave.</td>
<td>Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
<td>07/24/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## For SHPO Use

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. Date of Revisions:</th>
<th>46. Survey Date:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07/24/2015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>National Register Status:</th>
<th>47. Date of Revisions:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td>07/24/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>48. Level of Survey:</th>
<th>49. Additional Research Needed:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>760-2125 (09-12)</th>
<th>50. Level of Survey:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTENSIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Historical Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td></td>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td>L.M. Steele</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Architectural Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
<td>Asphalt</td>
<td>Right Offset, Rear Slope</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bungalow</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</th>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Craftsman</td>
<td></td>
<td>Replacement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pane Arrangement: 4/1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>26. PLAN SHAPE:</th>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Square</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>27. NO. OF STORIES:</th>
<th>32. No. of Days (1st Floor):</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 1/2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jose A. Lopez-Salmeron</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500 N. Benton Ave.</td>
<td>Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
<td>07/24/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
<th>46. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07/24/2015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY:</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>47. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td>07/24/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>48. LEVEL OF SURVEY:</th>
<th>49. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INTENSIVE</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>50. LEVEL OF SURVEY:</th>
<th>51. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INTENSIVE</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

760-2125 (09-12)
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 400 E. Eastwood St. faces north onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge and a shared gravel drive outline the west boundary edge. The drive leads to the detached double car garage located in the southwestern section of the property. The wood framed, wood sided garage has a gable roof with brown asphalt shingles. The wood siding is painted tan with white trim. The dwelling rests on a flat, residential grass lot. A mature tree sits in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This square, 1 1/2 story, bungalow with wood siding has a concrete foundation with wood frame construction. The dwelling has a full width front porch with an extended hipped asphalt roof. Located on the front corners of the porch are tan, tapered columns with brick pillar bases and tan balustrade railings. Six wood steps, painted blue, lead from the sidewalk to the porch. The dwelling has a set of 1/1, replacement windows located on each side of the entrance. The front door and storm door are not original to the home. The dwelling has a high hipped, almost pyramidal, with an asphalt shingle roof. Off each side of the roof is a hipped dormer with a ribbon of 3, 3/1, original windows and a right, off set, rear slope chimney.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0102
2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY:  
Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
410
5. CITY:  
Marshall
6. VICINITY:  

7. UTM:  OR LAT:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE    PUBLIC
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1910
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture
15. ARCHITECT:  
L.M. Steele
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL    DISTRICT
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE    DISTRICT POTENTIAL (    C    NC )
NOT ELIGIBLE    NOT DETERMINED
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)    SITE    STRUCTURE    OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Bungalow
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Craftsman
26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Square
27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1 1/2
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3
29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
N/A
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete
35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Full Width
37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC    REPLACEMENT
Pane Arrangement:  
3/1
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

VISIBEL FROM PUBLIC ROAD?
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  
ALTERED DATE(S):  
MOVED DATE(S):  
OTHER DATE(S):  
ENDANGERED BY:
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Bill & Sue Sleeper  
410 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/24/2015

FOR SHPO USE
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE    INTENSIVE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES    NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED    IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME:  
PENDING LISTING    ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)    NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED
OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

**40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

The residential dwelling at 410 E. Eastwood St. faces north onto E. Eastwood St. and shares the same contractor as 400 E. Eastwood St. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge and an asphalt drive out lines the east boundary edge that leads to a double car garage located in the southeastern corner of the back yard. The two car garage is wood frame construction, wood siding painted white with a gable, asphalt roof. The dwelling rest on a residential grass lot with a mature tree located in the northeastern and northwestern sections of the front yard.

**41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

This square, 1 1/2 story bungalow with white wood siding has a concrete foundation with a wood frame construction. The dwelling has a full width front porch with lattice panels around the base of the porch. Located on the front corners of the porch are white square pillars on red brick pillar bases and white balustrade railings. Six center steps lead from a concrete stoop to the porch. The dwelling has a set of 3/1 original windows with black shutters located on each side of the front entrance. The solid wood front door and storm door are located in the center of the elevation. The dwelling has a gable, asphalt shingle roof with a center dormer with a gable roof located on the front slope and rear slope of the roof. Within the dormers are a ribbon of 3, 3/1 original windows with black shutters and triangular knee braces along the roof line. The roof lines along the front of the house have rafter tails and along the east and west roof lines are triangular knee braces.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**  
SA-AS-005-0103

2. **SURVEY NAME:**  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**  
Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**  
431

5. **STREET (NAME):**  
E. Eastwood St.

6. **UTM:**  

7. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**

8. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
Beazly-Nicholas House

9. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**  

10. **OWNERSHIP:**

   - ✔ PRIVATE
   - ☐ PUBLIC

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**

11B. **CURRENT USE:**  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**  
c. 1920

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**  
Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**  
Mrs. Alice Nicholas

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**

18. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**

   - ✔ INDIVIDUAL
   - ☐ DISTRICT

19. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**

   - ☐ YES
   - ✔ NO

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**

   - ✔ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
   - ✔ DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ C ☐ NC)
   - ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
   - ☐ NOT DETERMINED

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**

   - ✔ BUILDING(S)
   - ☐ SITE
   - ☐ STRUCTURE
   - ☐ OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**

   - Gable & Wing

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**

   - Tudor

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**

   - Rear Facing "L" Plan

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**

   - 2

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**

   - 3

29. **ROOF TYPE:**

   - High Cross Gable

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**

   - Asphalt Shingles

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**

   - Brick, Right Side, Gable Wall

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**

   - Wood Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**

   - Stucco

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**

   - Concrete

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**

   - Full

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**

   - Full, Right Side Wrap Around

37. **WINDOWS:**

   - 1/1

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**

   - N/A

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**

   - Brian R. & Kelly J. Glassmaker  
   431 E. Eastwood St.  
   Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**

   - Jessica Goodman  
   Saline County Historical  
   Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**

   - 05/06/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**

   - 07/24/2015

**FOR SHPO USE**

46. **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**

47. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**

   - ✔ RECONNAISSANCE
   - ☐ INTENSIVE

48. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**

   - ☐ YES
   - ☐ NO

49. **NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

   - LISTED
   - ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT

   - ☐ PENDING LISTING
   - ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   - ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
   - ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
   - ☐ NOT DETERMINED

50. **OTHER:**

780-2125 (09-12)
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling at 431 E. Eastwood St. sits on a corner lot at N. Brunswick Ave. on the east side and E. Eastwood St. on the south side. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south and east boundary edge. Located on the northern boundary edge is an abandoned railroad with the tracks removed. The area is now an alley that is used to drop off and pick up kids during school. Three steps lead up a steep yard slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the front entrance of the dwelling. The grass lot sets higher than E. Eastwood St. and is mostly flat with a slight slope on the northern boundary edge and a steep slope on the west edge of the property.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This Tudor style, "L" shaped dwelling is a 2 story with a concrete foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with a stucco exterior painted tan with brown trim. The dwelling has a ribbon of 2, 6/6, original windows with brown wood shutters located on the extended left front gable. On the second story the windows are replicated except for the shutters. The porch is a full, right side, wrap around with two brown brick pillars located on the northeastern and southeastern corner of the porch. Located inside on the left side of the porch is a solid wood front entry door and on the right is a full glass, 12 pane, French doors that lead out onto the front porch. Above the front entrance is a gabled dormer with a 6/6 window. To the right of that dormer is a shed dormer with a ribbon of 4, 8 pane windows. The gable roof has asphalt shingles with a brick gable wall chimney.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0104  
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey  

3. COUNTY: Saline  
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 503  
5. CITY: Marshall  

6. STREET (NAME): E. Eastwood St.  
7. VICINITY:  
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): A.M. Keller House  
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
10. OWNERSHIP: Residential  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential  
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential  

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1907  
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: 1907  
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT: Georgia B. Blosser  
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: Georgia B. Blosser  
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: A.M. Keller  
18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? Yes  
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? Individual  
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? Yes  

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: Building(S)  
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: American Foursquare  
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: American Foursquare  
26. PLAN SHAPE: Square  
27. NO. OF STORIES: 2 1/2  
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3  
29. ROOF TYPE: Hip  
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingle  
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: (2) Exterior, Eave Wall  
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame  
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood  
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Ashlar Stone  
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full  
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Left, Wrap Around  
37. WINDOWS:  
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): Unknown  
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 1  
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Mary Kay Peterson  
503 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340  
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  
44. SURVEY DATE: 05/10/2015  
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 07/24/2015  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED IN LISTED DISTRICT  
NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED  
OTHER:  

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

---

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

---

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 503 E. Eastwood St. occupies the northeast corner lot at the intersection of E. Eastwood St. and N. Brunswick Ave. It faces south on the lot. A public concrete sidewalk with stone curbing on the south boundary has two steps that lead to a concrete sidewalk that leads to the front entrance. The eastern border of the property has a concrete drive that leads under a carport to the historic detached, 3 car garage, painted white with a hip roof and asphalt shingles. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with three mature tree's located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and a mature bush located in the southwestern corner of the front.

---

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, American Foursquare style is a 2 1/2 story with an ashlar stone foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with horizontal wood clapboard exterior, painted white with white trim. The soffits are accented with dentil molding on all of the roof lines and retain the original built-in gutters. The dwelling has a 1/1 historic window located on the left and right side of the front elevation. Windows on the first story elevation are reflected on the second story except above the front entrance where a bay window is located with a center 1/1 original window with diamond shaped lights on the upper pane. The side casement windows located in the bay also have the diamond shaped lights throughout. The porch is a left, wrap around with a hipped roof and is supported by four stone columns. The front porch was screened in at an unknown exact date but known, post 1910 and pre-1984. The hipped roof has asphalt shingles with dormers on all four slopes of the roof. The dormers have 15/1, original windows and a pyramidal asphalt shingle roof. The dwelling has two brick exterior eve wall chimney's. One projects from the front, right side, and another that projects from the rear, left side. Located on the right side of the dwelling is an ashlar stone portico with screened porch above and a hipped asphalt shingle roof with 40/1, historic windows.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0105

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
509

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Kathryn M. Rose Home

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  

   ✔ PRIVATE  ☐ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1968

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Kathryn M. Rose

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
Kathryn M. Rose

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  ☐ DISTRICT  ☐

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C  ☐ NC )

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  

   ✔ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE  ☐ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Ranch

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
5

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Hipped

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Left, Front, Eave Wall

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Vinyl

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete Block

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Partial, Left, Inset

37. WINDOWS:  

   ☐ HISTORIC  ☐ REPLACEMENT  
   PANE ARRANGEMENT:  
   6/6

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
John B. & Ora Floann Bartlett
1905 Skyline Dr.
Russellville, AR 72802

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
05/10/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/24/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  

   ✔ RECONNAISSANCE  ☐ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  

   ☐ YES  ☐ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  

   ☐ LISTED  ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT
   ☐ PENDING LISTING  ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
   ☐ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

John B. & Ora Floann Bartlett
1905 Skyline Dr.
Russellville, AR 72802
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 509 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge, and a concrete drive outlines the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling and to an attached 3 car garage that was built in April 2011. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with 2 mature cherry trees located in the front lawn. A concrete sidewalk leads from the driveway to the front porch of the dwelling.

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, ranch is a 1 story with a concrete foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with vinyl tan exterior. The dwelling has a ribbon of 2, 6/6 windows located on the left side of the front elevation, and 2, 6/6 double hung windows with white shutters located on the right elevation with a center 4/4 window with white shutters located in the center. The porch is a left side, inset with a wood square post located at the left, front corner. The hipped roof has asphalt shingles and a red brick, eave wall chimney that projects from the left side.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

| 1. SURVEY NO. | 2. SURVEY NAME:  
SA-AS-005-0106 | Marshall Residential Survey |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td>Mrs. Georgia B. (Blosser) Unrub</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔ PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>Georgia B. Blosser</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td>Mrs. Georgia B. (Blosser) Unrub</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Jan Stapleton  
511 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
05/10/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/24/2015

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  
RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE  YES  NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- LISTED  
- IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:

- PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE  NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 511 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge, and an concrete drive outlines the western boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling and a historic three car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white and a red asphalt hipped roof. A non-historic iron rail fence that bounds the perimeter of the back yard. The dwelling rest on a residential grass lot with one mature tree located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and one in the southwestern section of the front lawn. Two concrete steps lead up a gentle slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the front porch of the dwelling.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This irregular, prairie style with Spanish Mission influence is a 2 story with a brick foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with a white stucco exterior. The dwelling has 9/1, replacement windows located on the right side of the front elevation. The porch is a full width with a concrete stucco and brick foundation with a hipped clay tile roof that is supported by two white square, stucco columns with exposed brick detail on the upper and lower half. The original wood front entrance has sidelights on both sides of the door. The clay tile hipped roof has dormers on all four sides with hipped roof and a ribbon of 4, 9/1 double hung replacement windows. The dwelling has two red brick chimneys, one that projects from the center, right slope and the other projects from the left front, eave wall. Along the eaves of the dwelling and the dormers is white modillion detailing, and built in gutters located in the soffets.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
<th>Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>OR LAT:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T:  R:  S:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>PUBLIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>1879</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>BUILDING(S)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Center, Left Side Slope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Half</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Right Side, Partial Width</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>Historic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>Clyde L. &amp; Mary L. Williams 522 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>INTENSIVE</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
<th>PENDING LISTING</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
<th>NOT DETERMINED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

780-2125 (09-12)
### LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

### SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 522 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive outlines the western boundary edge and a residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling rests on a residential flat grass lawn with two mature trees along the eastern boundary edge.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The irregular 2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted yellow with white trim and maroon detailing with a brick foundation. The dwelling has a right side partial width front porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. The porch has a square post located on the northwestern corner of the porch with a white wooden balustrade. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single replacement 1/1 double hung window with an asphalt shingle pediment painted maroon. Located on the right side of the front elevation within the porch is the historic front entrance. The front entrance is a single leaf, 3 panel wood door painted white with a full glass storm door that is trimmed in maroon. Located on the left side of the second story front entrance a single replacement 1/1 window with a decorated lintel and on the right side of the second story front entrance is a gable dormer that has a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with exposed rafter tails painted maroon and a red brick chimney that projects from the rear, east side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
<th>Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>/ /</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>W.P. Thomas</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1902 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | W.P. Thomas |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | W.P. Thomas |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | Residential |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | Residential |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | W.P. Thomas |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. |
| 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | East Side Slope |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | Four Square |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Square |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 2 1/2 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): | 3 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Hip |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingle |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | East Side Slope |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Wood |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Center, Partial Width |
| 37. WINDOWS: | REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT: |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | Historic |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Brian & Cynthia Henke 524 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 04/26/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | 780-2125 (09-12) |
| 47. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | RECONNAISSANCE |
| 48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: | YES |
| 49. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | LISTED |
| 50. OTHER: | |

---

**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
<th>Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>/ /</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>W.P. Thomas</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1902 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | W.P. Thomas |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | W.P. Thomas |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | Residential |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | Residential |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | W.P. Thomas |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. |
| 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | East Side Slope |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | Four Square |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Square |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 2 1/2 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): | 3 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Hip |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingle |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | East Side Slope |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Wood |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Center, Partial Width |
| 37. WINDOWS: | REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT: |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | Historic |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Brian & Cynthia Henke 524 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 04/26/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | 780-2125 (09-12) |
| 47. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | RECONNAISSANCE |
| 48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: | YES |
| 49. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | LISTED |
| 50. OTHER: | |

---
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 524 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge and leads to a cottage. The cottage once was the detached single car garage, but in 2010 the garage was turned into a cottage. The cottage is a wood frame construction with wood exterior painted maroon with a tan trim and an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a hipped dormer. The dormer has two, fixed windows. On the right and left side of the front elevation is a single replacement, 1/1 double hung window, and located in the center of the front elevation is a replacement metal door painted green with a center, thin detailed decorative glass pane. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the porch steps. On each side of the residential sidewalk, about half way, is a black metal light poles with single glass globes. Located on each side of the porch steps are concrete sidewalks. The sidewalk on the left side leads to the concrete steps of the closed porch, and on the right side the sidewalk leads around the house to the backyard. Four mature trees are located in the northwestern section of the front lawn, and one mature tree and a young tree are located in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The square 2 1/2 story four square dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted maroon with a yellow trim and a concrete foundation. Located on the east side of the dwelling is a two story closed porch with an asphalt shingle shed roof. On the first floor of the porch front elevation is a porch entrance with a single leaf, single panel door painted green with 14 pane sidelights and a transom. Above on the second story of the porch is a ribbon of 3, 15 pane casement windows with yellow trim. Located on the left side of the front elevation and reflected on the right side as well is a single, replacement 8/1 double hung window. The first floor windows are reflected on the second story. The dwelling has a centered partial width open front porch with three fluted columns located on the corners of the front porch that hold up the flat roof. Located in the porch of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, two panel wood door painted green with leaded glass sidelights with a balustrade painted yellow. Along the base of the windows on the second story is a wood belt course painted yellow. Above the porch on the second story is two leaded glass casement windows with a wooden lugsill painted yellow. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with hipped dormers that have two 6/1 replacement double hung windows. A red brick chimney projects from the front, east side slope.
1. SURVEY NO: SA-AS-005-0109
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO): 525
   STREET (NAME): E. Eastwood St.
5. CITY: Marshall
   VICINITY: 
6. UTM: /  OR LAT: 
   LONG: T: / R: / S: 
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T: / R: / S: 
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): Charles H. Swisher House
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): Swisher Home
10. OWNERSHIP: Residential
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential

### Historical Information

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: c. 1870
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: c. 1870
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture
15. ARCHITECT: Marie Elizabeth Swisher
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? DISTRICT POTENTIAL (Y N C N C )
20. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? NOT ELIGIBLE
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

### Architectural Information

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: BUILDING(S)
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: I-House
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Colonial Revival Influence
26. PLAN SHAPE: "L" Shaped
27. NO. OF STORIES: 2
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3
29. ROOF TYPE: Cross Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Right, Straddle Ridge/Left, Rear Slope
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Stone
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Crawlspace
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Partial, Center Width
37. WINDOWS: Historic
38. ACREAGE (RURAL): Visible from public road
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

### Other

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Marie Elizabeth Swisher
   525 E. Eastwood St.
   Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
   Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE: 05/10/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 07/24/2015

### For SHPO Use

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 
LEVEL OF SURVEY: RECONNAISSANCE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: YES

### National Register Status

LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT
PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 525 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge, and a gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling and a single car garage that was built in 1994. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted yellow with an asphalt gable roof. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with two mature trees located in the southeastern section of the front lawn. Two concrete steps lead up a gentle slope from the public sidewalk to a brick sidewalk that leads to the front stoop of the dwelling, as well as, a brick sidewalk that leads from the gravel drive to the front entrance of the dwelling.

This "L" shaped, Colonial Revival Influence dwelling is a 2 story with a stone foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with wood exterior, painted yellow. The dwelling has 6/6 historic windows with green wood shutters located on the left and right side of the front elevation. The porch is a center, partial width with a hipped roof with a center gable. The porch center gable has a pedimented entrance and is supported by six round unfluted columns. The dwelling has a side gable roof with a center gable with asphalt shingles. Located in that center gable is a 1/1, replacement window with green wooden shutters. The dwelling has 2 red brick, straddle ridge chimneys located on the right and left side.
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.
   SA-AS-005-0110

2. SURVEY NAME:
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
   Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)
   526
   E. Eastwood St.

5. CITY:
   Marshall

6. VICINITY:

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:
   T:                 R:                 S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
   Mrs. Dotia Cooney

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:
    ✔ PRIVATE  ☐ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:
    Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
    1898

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
    Architecture
    Mrs. Dotia Cooney

15. ARCHITECT:

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:
    Mrs. Dotia Cooney

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
    INDIVIDUAL  ☐ DISTRICT
    CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.
    (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
    ☑
    CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.
    (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
    INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  ☑
    DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☑ NC )
    NOT ELIGIBLE  ☐
    NOT DETERMINED  ☐

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
    ☐ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE
    ☐ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
    Neoclassical

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
    Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:
    Regular

27. NO. OF STORIES:
    2 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
    3

29. ROOF TYPE:
    Hip

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
    Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
    Front, West Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
    Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
    Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
    Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
    Half

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
    Right Side, Partial Width

37. WINDOWS:
    2/2, Leaded

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   ☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S): Unknown
   ☐ ALTERED DATE(S):
   ☐ MOVED DATE(S):
   ☐ OTHER DATE(S):
   ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
    1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
    Robert W. Blalock ETAL
    526 E. Eastwood St.
    Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
    Jessica Goodman
    Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
    04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY
    ☐ RECONNAISSANCE  ☑ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:
    ☐ YES  ☑ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
    ☐ LISTED  ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT
    ☐ PENDING LISTING  ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
    ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
    ☐ NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 526 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. An asphalt drive outlines the western boundary edge and leads to the detached double car garage. Along the western side of the drive is a grass strip with 4 mature trees located throughout. The garage is a wood frame structure with white vinyl siding and an asphalt shingle hipped roof. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree is located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and the northeastern section of the front lawn. Several mature trees run along the eastern boundary edge separating the yard with the neighbor to the east. A rear single story addition was added at an unknown date.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The irregular, 2 1/2 story neoclassical dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white with a stone foundation. A single story rear addition was built at an unknown date. The dwelling has a center partial width open front porch with four fluted white columns on brick bases with stone caps that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on the left side of the first and second floor of the front elevation is two single historic, 1/1 double hung windows. On the right side of the front elevation on the first and second floor front elevation is a single historic 1/1 double hung window. Located in the center of the open porch is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, leaded glass wood door painted white with leaded glass sidelights. Above on the second story is a double leaf, leaded glass French doors that lead onto the balcony with a white wooden balustrade. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with hipped dormers that project from each side. The dormers have a belled wooden exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a single, 1/1 double hung window. Located on the right side of the dwelling is an open porch with four fluted white wooden columns that hold up the flat roof with a white wooden balustrade around the top. The dwelling has two brick chimneys. One projects from the east side slope and one from the front, west side slope.
### Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

**1. Survey No.:** SA-AS-005-0111

**2. Survey Name:** Marshall Residential Survey

**3. County:** Saline

**4. Address (Street No.):** 531 E. Eastwood St.

**5. City:** Marshall

**6. Vicinity:**

**7. Township/Range/Section:**

**8. Historic Name (If Known):** Leonard S. Van Dyke Home

**9. Present/Other Name (If Known):**

**10. Ownership:**

- [ ] Private
- [ ] Public

**11A. Historic Use (If Known):** Residential

**11B. Current Use:** Residential

### Historical Information

**12. Construction Date:** 1958

**15. Architect:** George W. Murphy

**16. Builder/Contractor:**

**17. Original or Significant Owner:** Leonard S. Van Dyke

### Architectural Information

**23. Category of Property:**

- [ ] Building(s)
- [ ] Site
- [ ] Structure
- [x] Object

**30. Roof Material:** Asphalt Shingle

**31. Chimney Placement:** Exterior/Left, Gable Wall, Right, Gable Wall

**32. Structural System:** Wood Frame

**33. Exterior Wall Cladding:** Wood

**34. Foundation Material:** Concrete/Brick Veneer

**35. Basement Type:** Full

**36. Front Porch Type/Placement:** Center Hood with Pediment

**40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 Continuation Page):** 1

**42. Current Owner/Address:** Jeremy & Abrea Boedecker

531 E. Eastwood St.

Marshall, MO 65340

**43. Form Prepared by (Name and Org.):** Julie & Jeremiah Larabee

Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman

Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

**44. Survey Date:** 05/10/2015

**45. Date of Revisions:** 07/24/2015

**780-2125 (09-12)**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 531 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge, and an asphalt drive outlines the western boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling and a detached garage that was built in 2014. The garage/recreation room structure is wood structure painted white with a gable asphalt roof. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with three mature trees located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and three mature tree's located in the southeastern section of the front lawn. Two brick steps and a brick sidewalk lead from the public sidewalk to the front stoop of the dwelling.

This rectangular, Colonial Revival is a 2 story with a concrete foundation with a brick veneer. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior, painted white. The dwellings has 6, 9/9 historic windows with black shutters located on the left side of the front elevation, and 2, 9/9 historic windows with black shutters located on the right side of the front elevation. The brick stoop porch and double door entrance has a broken pedimented surround with 7 square transom lights above the double door entrance. The gable roof had wood shake shingles until 2011 when they were replaced with asphalt shingles. A brick chimney projects from the left, exterior, gable wall and a brick chimney that projects from the right, exterior, gable wall.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0112

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
534

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

7. VICINITY:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
L.D. Murrell

9. PRESENT/OFFICIAL NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  

- PRIVATE
- PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1880

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
L.D. Murrell

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
Residential

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

- INDIVIDUAL
- DISTRICT

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

- INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
- DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)
- NOT ELIGIBLE
- NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  

- BUILDING(S)
- SITE
- STRUCTURE
- OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Right Side, Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Asbestos

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side, Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  

- HISTORIC
- REPLACEMENT
- PANE ARRANGEMENT:

1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

- ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
- ALTERED DATE(S):
- MOVED DATE(S):
- OTHER DATE(S):

ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Tony R. & Sharon K. Day  
534 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  

- RECONNAISSANCE
- INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  

- YES
- NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS**

- LISTED
- IN LISTED DISTRICT

- PENDING LISTING
- ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- NOT ELIGIBLE
- NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 534 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge and leads to a detached single car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with wood exterior painted gray with white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof with an attached carport on the south side. A residential "Y" shaped concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch steps on the left side of the "Y" and on the right side of the "Y" leads around to the backyard of the dwelling. A young tree is located in the center of the "Y" and in the northwestern section of the front lawn, and a mature tree is located in the northeastern section of the front lawn. Several mature trees are located along the eastern boundary line and is shared with the neighbor to the east.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The irregular, 2 story Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame structure with an asbestos exterior painted white with a stone foundation. The dwelling has a left side circular wrap around open front porch with 1 square post and 5 unfluted white wood columns with a white wooden balustrade in between that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof with a front gable pediment with return over the front porch entrance. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation in the corner tower is a single 1/1 double hung window with black shutters. Located to the right side of that window is another single 1/1 double hung window with black shutters and to the right of that is the dwelling entrance. The front entrance is a single leaf 6 panel wood door with a full glass storm door and transom. Located on the right side of the first floor front elevation is two, 1/1 double hung windows with black shutters. All first floor windows are reflected on the second floor with the exception above the front entrance where a single, 1/1 double hung window with black shutters is displayed. The front gable has decorative gable trusses and detailed brackets along the cornice box. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the center straddle ridge.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0113</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>537 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Henry &amp; Jean Hamilton Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>c. 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Georgia B. (Blosser) Unrub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Ed Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td>Georgia B. Blosser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Georgia B. (Blosser) Unrub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C NC )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>Building(S)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>Pyramidal House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>Bungalow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>Square</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Pyramidal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Front, Left Slope/Rear, Right Slope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Full Width, Left Wrap Around</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>Historic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>Visible from Public Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td>Addition(S) Date(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Jacob & Amber Harriman 537 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Julie & Jeremiah Larabee Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 05/10/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 07/24/2015 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>46. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</td>
<td>Listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>05/10/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td>07/24/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOR SHPO USE</td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE INTENSIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</td>
<td>Listed IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME:</td>
<td>Pending Listing Eligible (Individually) Eligible (District) Not Eligible Not Determined</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER:</td>
<td>Jacob &amp; Amber Harriman 537 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 537 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge, and a gravel drive outlines the western boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling and a historic double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white and an asphalt gable roof. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with two mature trees located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and a mature tree located in the southwestern section of the front lawn. Four concrete steps lead up a gentle slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the dwelling. On each side of the four steps are a set of yard lamps with 5 white globes.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, pyramidal dwelling is a 1 1/2 story with a brick foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with wood exterior, painted white. The dwelling has a bay window with 3, 1/1, historic windows located on the right side of the front elevation, and 1, 1/1, historic window located on the left side of the front elevation. The full width porch wrap around to the left of the dwelling and has a hipped roof that is supported by five paired, unfluted columns on brick bases with a limestone cap and a white balustrade connecting them. The front entrance is an original, single leaf, 1 glass panel door with 1 pane, glass sidelights on each side of the entrance. The pyramidal roof has asphalt shingles with dormers located on all four sides of the roof. The dormers have two, 12/1 historic windows with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. One brick chimney projects from the front, left slope, and one projects from the rear, right slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0114

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
540

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
▌ PRIVATE □ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1900

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
[ ] INDIVIDUAL [ ] DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
[ ] YES[ ] NO

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
[ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C □ NC)

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
[ ] BUILDING(S) [ ] SITE [ ] STRUCTURE [ ] OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Front, Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side, Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  
[ ] HISTORIC [ ] REPLACEMENT

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Paul V. & Kimberly Thompson  
741 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE [ ] INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  
[ ] YES [ ] NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
[ ] LISTED [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

OTHER:  

780-2125 (09-12)
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 540 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge and leads to the back of the dwelling. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree is located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and the northeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The irregular, two story gable and wing is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a left side wrap around open front porch with 5 unfluted columns that sit on brick bases with stone caps and a white wooden balustrade in between. The porch has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a front gable pediment over the entrance steps to the dwelling. The entrance is a single leaf wood door with a wood storm door painted white with a shelf that displays mullion detail. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 double hung window. On the right side of the first floor front elevation is a sash of 2, historic 1/1 double hung windows with a detailed window shelf. The windows are reflected on the right side of the second story front elevation as well. On the left side of the second story front elevation is a historic single, 1/1 double hung window with a detailed window shelf. To the right of that window is a single oval fixed window with wood keystone details. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a brick chimney that projects from the right, front straddle ridge.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0115

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
543

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Guthrey Home

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1885

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
A.M. Guthrey

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  DISTRICT

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ C ☐ NC )

NOT ELIGIBLE  ☐ NOT DETERMINED

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  SITE  STRUCTURE  OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Italianate-Victorian

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Hipped with Center Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Left, Straddle Ridge/Right, Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Partial, Center

37. WINDOWS:  
1/1, Bay Window

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
Moved Date(S): 1989

ENDANGERED BY:  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Charles G. Guthrey  
543 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
05/10/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/24/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES  NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 543 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge. The dwelling rest on a residential grass lot with two mature tree's located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and one mature tree located on the southeastern section of the front lawn. Two concrete steps lead up a gentle slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the front porch of the dwelling. In 1989 a double car garage, located in rear of the property, was built. The structure is a wood frame, wood exterior painted blue with white trim, and a gable roof with asphalt shingles.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, Italianate Victorian is a 2 story with a stone foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with wood exterior, painted blue with white trim and architectural accents. The dwelling has a bay window with 3, 1/1, historic windows located on the right side of the front elevation and a ribbon of 2, 1/1 historic windows located on the left side of the front elevation. Located on the second floor, left side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 2, 1/1, historic windows that are also reflected in the center and the right side of the front elevation as well. Along the eaves are decorative brackets that continue around the entire dwelling. The porch is a center, partial width with a hipped roof with a center gable. The roof and is supported by 4 unfluted white columns that are connect with a white balustrade and the pediment over the porch entrance has fish scale shingles. The hipped roof has asphalt shingles with a 2 brick chimneys, one left, straddle ridge, and one right, straddle ridge.
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.:**
   SA-AS-005-0116

2. **SURVEY NAME:**
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**
   Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.):**
   546

5. **VICINITY:**
   Marshall

6. **UTM:** / OR **LAT.:** / **LON.:**

7. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**
   T: / R: / S:

8. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**

9. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**

10. **OWNERSHIP:**
   Private

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**

11B. **CURRENT USE:**
   Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
   c. 1930

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**
   Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**

18. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**
   ☑

19. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
   Individual

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
   Individually Eligible

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
   - BUILDING(S)
   - SITE
   - STRUCTURE
   - OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
   Vernacular

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
   Vernacular

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**
   Irregular

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**
   1 1/2

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
   5

29. **ROOF TYPE:**
   Hipped

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
   Asphalt Shingle

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
   Front, West Side Slope

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
   Wood Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
   Wood

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
   Concrete

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
   Partial

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
   Center, Stoop

37. **WINDOWS:**
   Historic

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**
   Pre 1984
   Moved
   Other

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
   1

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

**OTHER**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
   Donald L. Wilson ETAL
   546 E. Eastwood St.
   Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
   Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
   04/26/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**

**FOR SHPO USE**

46. **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**

47. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
   Reconnaissance

48. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?**
   Yes

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- Listed
- In Listed District

**NAME:**

- Pending Listing
- Eligible (Individually)
- Eligible (District)
- Not Eligible
- Not Determined

**OTHER:**

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 546 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. An asphalt drive outlines the western boundary edge and leads to a detached garage located in the back of the property. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. A concrete residential sidewalk runs along the asphalt drive on the eastern side and leads from the public sidewalk to the front stoop. A young tree is located on the right side of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The irregular 1 1/2 story vernacular dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white and a concrete foundation. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single casement window with black shutters and two window flower boxes painted black with knee supports. To the right side of that window is the dwelling entrance and the front stoop with black iron railings. The entrance is a single leaf wood door painted white with a wooden storm door painted black. In the center, on the right side of the front elevation is a boxed bay window with 3, historic 1/1 double hung windows with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. On each side of the bay window is a single, historic 1/1 double hung window with black shutters and window shelves. Above in the gable is a ribbon of 3, historic 1/1 double hung windows. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a chimney that projects from the front, west side slope.
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**
   - SA-AS-005-0117

2. **SURVEY NAME:**
   - Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**
   - Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**
   - 548

5. **VICINITY:**
   - Marshall

6. **STREET (NAME):**
   - E. Eastwood St.

7. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**
   - T: [ ] R: [ ] S: [ ]

8. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   - Ed E. Page

9. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   - Residential

10. **OWNERSHIP:**
    - [ ] PRIVATE  [ ] PUBLIC

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**
    - Residential

11B. **CURRENT USE:**
    - Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
    - c. 1870

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**
    - [ ]

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**
    - Architecture: Ed E. Page

15. **ARCHITECT:**
    - Ed E. Page

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**
    - [ ]

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**
    - [ ]

18. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
    - [ ] INDIVIDUAL
    - [ ] DISTRICT

19. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**
    - [ ] YES

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
    - [ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
    - [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( [ ] C [ ] NC )
    - [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
    - [ ] NOT DETERMINED

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**
    - [ ]

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**
    - [ ]

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
    - [ ] BUILDING(S)
    - [ ] SITE
    - [ ] STRUCTURE
    - [ ] OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
    - Vernacular

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
    - Wood Frame

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**
    - "T" Shape

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**
    - 1

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
    - 4

29. **ROOF TYPE:**
    - Gable

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
    - Asphalt Shingle

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
    - Center, Straddle Ridge

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
    - Wood Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
    - Vinyl Siding

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
    - Brick/Concrete Veneer

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
    - Full

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
    - Hooded Stoop

37. **WINDOWS:**
    - [ ] HISTORIC
    - [ ] REPLACEMENT
    - [ ] PANE ARRANGEMENT:
      - 1/1

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**
    - [ ]

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT):**
    - [ ] ADDITION(S)  [ ] DATE(S): Pre 1984
    - [ ] ALTERED  [ ] DATE(S):
    - [ ] MOVED  [ ] DATE(S):
    - [ ] OTHER  [ ] DATE(S):

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT):**
    - 1

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**
    - [ ]

**OTHER**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
    - Bret D. Kennon
    - 548 E. Eastwood St.
    - Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
    - Jessica Goodman
    - Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
    - 04/26/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**
    - [ ]

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY:

- [ ] RECONNAISSANCE
- [ ] INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:

- [ ] YES
- [ ] NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:

- [ ] LISTED
- [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:

- [ ] PENDING LISTING
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
- [ ] NOT DETERMINED

OTHER: [ ]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
This residential dwelling located at 548 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A shared broken up asphalt drive outlines the eastern boundary edge and leads to the detached garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white and an asphalt shingle gable roof. A concrete residential sidewalk with 3 steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. On each side of the steps are decorative bushes. A stone retaining wall runs along the south side of the public sidewalk along the edge of the front lawn. Four mature trees are located in the northeastern section of the front lawn, and two mature trees and one young tree is located in the northwestern section of the front lawn.

The "T" shaped, single story vernacular dwelling is a wood frame structure with a white vinyl siding exterior with a brick foundation. The dwelling has a brick stoop with an asphalt shingle gable hood and black rot iron railings. The front entrance is a single leaf, four panel wood door painted white with four pane sidelights and a wood storm door painted white. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a 4 sash with mullion and green shutters. To the right of those windows are two, historic 1/1 semi-circular windows with green shutters that are also reflected on the right side of the front elevation. The dwelling has a brick chimney that projects from the center straddle ridge.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

|---------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------|---------------------------|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Striker Home</td>
<td></td>
<td>✔</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Mrs. Louise Blosser (Georgia B. Blosser)</td>
<td>✔</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ed. Page</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔ BUILDING(S)</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
<td>✔ HISTORIC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</th>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Italian Renaissance, Prairie School Influence</td>
<td>(3) Center R Slope/Front L &amp; R Slope</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Square</td>
<td>Brick/Stone</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>27. NO. OF STORIES:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 1/2</td>
<td>Ashlar Stone</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</th>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>29. ROOF TYPE:</th>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hipped</td>
<td>Full Width, Center Portico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Mark &amp; Kristi Anne Butner 549 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
<td>05/10/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07/24/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY:</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>INTENSIVE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED</td>
<td>IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENDING LISTING</td>
<td>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</td>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</td>
<td>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.


#### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 549 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. The dwelling sits on a corner lot at N. Conway Ave. and E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge. A concrete drive outlines the western boundary edge, and N. Conway Ave. outlines the eastern boundary edge. The dwelling rest on a residential grass lot with a mature tree located in both the southeastern section of the front lawn and the southwestern section of the front lawn. Two concrete steps lead up a gentle slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the front porch of the dwelling. Located toward the rear of the property is a double car garages that is accessed off of N. Conway Ave, and a historic single car garage that is accessed from the driveway. The historic garage is a brick structure with a hipped roof with red, asphalt shingles. The double car garage is a wood frame structure with wood siding, painted white and a gable roof with asphalt shingles.

#### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, Italian Renaissance, Prairie School Influence style is a 2 1/2 story with an Ashlar stone foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with brick/stone exterior. The dwelling has 1/1, historic windows with concrete lintels and sills and are located on the left and right side of the portico center entrance that has a full width front porch with 2 stone columns sitting on concrete caps that support the hip roof. The windows are mirrored on the second story as well, except above the front entrance where an inset centered balcony is located. The balcony door has stone and concrete column details located on both sides of the balcony. The portico porch has a hipped roof and is supported by 2 ashlar stone, square columns. The porch has a solid stone balustrade that follows the edge of the porch. The hipped roof has asphalt shingles with center dormers on each side with a hipped asphalt shingle roof. The center front dormer has 3, semi-circle fixed windows. The dwelling has 3 brick chimneys. Once chimney projects from the front, left side slope, one from the front, right side slope, and the other is a center, right side slope. Located on the left side of the dwelling is an attached porte-cochere supported by ashlar stone columns. The carport has a shed roof with asphalt shingles.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA-AS-005-0119</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td></td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>c. 1935</td>
<td></td>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Streeter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
<th>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
<td>SITE</td>
<td>STRUCTURE</td>
<td>OBJECT</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
<td>Front, Center Exterior</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>Brick and Vinyl</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HISTORIC</td>
<td>REPLACEMENT</td>
<td>PANE ARRANGEMENT:</td>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vernacular</td>
<td></td>
<td>Square</td>
<td>1 1/2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Cross Gable</td>
<td>asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jamie L. Gold-Naylor</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 46. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | 47. LISTED | IN LISTED DISTRICT | |
|----------------------------|------------|---------------------||
| | | | |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>48. OTHER:</th>
<th>49. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE:</th>
<th>50. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 51. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | 52. LISTED | IN LISTED DISTRICT | |
|----------------------------|------------|---------------------||
| | | |

| 53. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | 54. LISTED | IN LISTED DISTRICT | |
|----------------------------|------------|---------------------||
| | | |

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>55. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>56. LEVEL OF SURVEY:</th>
<th>57. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03/22/2016</td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the replacement windows and infilled porch (left).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE.** Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION.** Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. **DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS.** Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

- This residential dwelling located at 600 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a public sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A shared broken asphalt drive outlines the western boundary edge and leads to a detached garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle gable roof. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. One mature tree is located in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

41. **DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE.** Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

- The irregular, 1 1/2 story vernacular dwelling is a wood frame construction with a brick exterior with a concrete foundation. Located on the east side of the dwelling is a closed porch with yellow vinyl siding and four square brick columns and two, 6/1 replacement double hung windows on the front elevation. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a brick stoop and the front entrance. The front entrance is a single leaf, six panel front door painted green with an detailed leaded glass oval in the center with a full glass storm door and a stone threshold. Located in the center of the front elevation is an exterior brick chimney and on each side of the chimney on the first floor front elevation is a single, 6/1 replacement double hung window with green shutters. Above in the front gable on each side of the chimney is quarter round fixed windows. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a gable dormer located on the right side of the north side slope. The dormer has a single, replacement 4/1 window with an asphalt shingle gable roof.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0120  

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey  

3. COUNTY:  
Saline  

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
601  

5. CITY:  
Marshall  

6. STREET (NAME)  
E. Eastwood St.  

7. VICINITY:  

8. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

9. COUNTY:  
Saline  

10. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
601  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential  

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1939  

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  
Robert M. Rose  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
Y  

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Colonial Revival  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangle  

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1 1/2  

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
4  

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Side Gable  

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle  

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Left, Exterior, Eave Wall  

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame  

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood Shingle  

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete  

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full  

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Left, Partial Width  

37. WINDOWS:  

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  
ALTERED DATE(S):  
MOVED DATE(S):  
OTHER DATE(S):  
ENDANGERED BY:  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A  

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
 Justin L. & Grace H. Durham  
601 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340  

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  

44. SURVEY DATE:  
05/10/2015  

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/24/2015  

FOR SHPO USE  

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  

OTHER:  

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 601 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. The dwelling sits on a northeastern corner lot at N. Conway Ave. and E. Eastwood St. Located off of N. Conway Ave. is a gravel drive that leads to the back of the dwelling. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge. The dwelling rest on a residential grass lot with a mature tree located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and two mature tree's located in the southwestern section of the front lawn. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This irregular, Colonial Revival is a 2 story with a concrete foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with wood shingle exterior, painted blue with white trim and an asphalt roof. Located on the left side of the dwelling is a bay window with a center 12/12 historic window and a 6/6 historic window located on each side. On the left side of the front elevation is a single, 8/8, original window. The front porch is partial, left side with a shed asphalt shingle roof and is supported by four white squared post. The porch was added in 2007. The porch has fluted pilasters with a brick veneer floor. A 6 pane sidelight is located on the left side of the front entrance. The side gable roof has three gable dormers for the upper 1/2 story and 6/6 historic windows throughout. The dwelling has 1 left, exterior, eave wall chimney that projects from the west side of the dwelling.
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**: SA-AS-005-0121
2. **SURVEY NAME**: Marshall Residential Survey
3. **COUNTY**: Saline
4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**: 602
5. **STREET (NAME)**: E. Eastwood St.
6. **VICINITY**: Marshall
7. **UTM**: / / 
8. **LAT**: / / 
9. **LONG**: T: / R: / S:
10. **OWNERSHIP**: Residential
11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN)**: Historic
11B. **CURRENT USE**: Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE**: 1918
13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD**: Architecture
14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE**: Residential
15. **ARCHITECT**: Robert S. Drake
16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR**: Jessica Goodman
17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER**:
18. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**: INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
19. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**: Yes
20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**: INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE**: Yes
22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE**: Yes

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY**: BUILDING(S)
24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE**: Colonial
25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE**: Hipped Gambrel
26. **PLAN SHAPE**: Square
27. **NO. OF STORIES**: 2
28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR)**: 2
29. **ROOF TYPE**: Asphalt Shingle
30. **ROOF MATERIAL**: Asphalt Shingle
31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT**: Left, North Side Slope
32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM**: Wood Frame
33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING**: Brick
34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL**: Concrete
35. **BASEMENT TYPE**: Full
36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT**: Stoop
37. **WINDOWS**: HISTORIC REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT:

4/1

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL)**: Visible from public road?
39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.)**: Post 1984
40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.)**: 1
41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE**: Yes

**OTHER**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS**: Robert S. Drake
43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.)**: Jessica Goodman
44. **SURVEY DATE**: 04/26/2015
45. **DATE OF REVISIONS**: 07/02/2015

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 04/26/2015
LEVEL OF SURVEY: RECONNAISSANCE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS**

- LISTED
- IN LISTED DISTRICT
- PENDING LISTING
- ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- NOT ELIGIBLE
- NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
# Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Photograph

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- [ ]

#### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 602 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. An asphalt drive outlines the western boundary edge and leads to a detached garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. A concrete residential sidewalk with three steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front stoop of the dwelling. A mature tree is located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and one in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

#### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The square, 1 1/2 story colonial dwelling is a wood frame structure with a brick exterior and a concrete foundation. Located on the east side of the dwelling is an attached screened in porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. On the left side of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf wood door painted white with a detailed metal storm door. On the right side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 4, historic 6/1 double hung windows. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped gambrel roof with a shed dormer. The roof was altered post 1984 from shake shingles to asphalt shingles. The dormer has 3, single historic 8/1 double hung windows with wood shake siding painted white. A brick chimney projects from the right, north side slope.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0122</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>526 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION</td>
<td>T:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OHER NAME (IF KNOWN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN)</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: c. 1880
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture
15. ARCHITECT:  
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? Yes  
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? Yes  
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? Yes  
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: BUILDING(S) ☑  SITE ☐  STRUCTURE ☐  OBJECT ☐  
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Gable & Wing  
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Gable & Wing  
26. PLAN SHAPE: Irregular  
27. NO. OF STORIES: 2  
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 4  
29. ROOF TYPE: Gable  
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingle  
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Right Side, Center Exterior  
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame  
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood  
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Stone  
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Partial  
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Center, Partial Width  
37. WINDOWS: 1/1, 6/6, Fixed  
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 1  
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Thomas N. & Leah A. Townsend  
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Jessica Goodman  
44. SURVEY DATE: 04/26/2015  
45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY: RECONNAISSANCE  
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: YES  
NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: LISTED  
NAME:  
OTHER:  

760-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 614 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. An asphalt drive outlines the western boundary edge and leads to a detached garage located in the back of the property. The garage is a wood frame structure with wood siding painted tan with an off white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front stoop of the dwelling. One mature tree is located in the northwestern section of the front lawn, and two mature trees are located in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The irregular, 2 story gable and wing is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted tan with an off white trim and a stone foundation. On the east side of the dwelling is a single story addition that was built sometime before 1984. Located on the left side of the front elevation on the addition is two single, replacement 6/6 windows with wood shutters painted maroon with a wood shelf above. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a bay fixed window with an off white wooden trim. To the right side of that window is the dwelling entrance. The front porch is an open porch with a square corner post that holds up the asphalt shingle shed roof. The entrance is a single leaf, six panel wood door painted maroon with a wooden storm door painted maroon and 5 pane sidelights. Located on the left side of the second story front elevation is two, single replacement 1/1 double hung windows with wooden shutters painted maroon and wooden window shelves. On the right side of the second story front elevation is a single replacement 1/1 double hung window with maroon wooden shutters and a window shelf. Above in the front gable is fish scale detailing and a louvered vent with single fixed small square windows located on each side. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the right, north side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0123</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>623 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>T:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Martha O. Rieman Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>☐ PRIVATE  ☐ PUBLIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | c. 1890 |
| 15. ARCHITECT:        | Mrs. Martha O. Rieman |
| 19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | ☐ INDIVIDUAL  ☐ DISTRICT |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | ☐ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C  ☐ NC )  ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE  ☐ NOT DETERMINED |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | ☐ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE  ☐ OBJECT |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL:        | Asphalt Shingle |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:    | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Wood |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  | Brick |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE:        | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Partial Width, Left Side |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Brian S. McKinney  623 E. Eastwood St.  Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman  Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 05/10/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 07/24/2015 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>780-2125 (09-12)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-national register status:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Marshall Residential Survey**

---

**Saline County Historical Preservation Commission**

---
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 623 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge, and a gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to a garage. The garage is a wood structure painted tan with white trim with an asphalt roof and a maroon garage door. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with a mature tree located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and a mature tree located in the southwestern section of the front lawn. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch, and another sidewalk leads from the gravel drive to the front porch of the dwelling.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The irregular, Queen Anne Cottage is a single story dwelling with a brick foundation. The dwelling has a left side partial width porch with concrete steps and 3 unfluted columns on brick bases with a white wooden balustrade in between that hold up the asphalt shingle shed roof. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, historic 1/1 window. In the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a replacement 6 panel painted maroon with a white replace full glass storm door. Located to the right side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 2, historic 1/1 windows. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable, hip combination roof.
## ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

### 1. SURVEY NO.
SA-AS-005-0124

### 2. SURVEY NAME:
Marshall Residential Survey

### 3. COUNTY:
Saline

### 4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)
632-634

### 5. CITY:
Marshall

### 6. STREET (NAME)
E. Eastwood St.

### 7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:
T:                 R:                 S:

### 8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):

### 9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):
Residential Duplex

### 10. OWNERSHIP:
PRIVATE

### 11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
Residential Duplex

### 11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential Duplex

### HISTORICAL INFORMATION

### 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
1966

### 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:
Architecture

### 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:

### 15. ARCHITECT:

### 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

### 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

### 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
INDIVIDUAL

### 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
☐

### 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

### 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

### ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

### 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

### 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
- ✔ BUILDING(S)
- ☐ SITE
- ☐ STRUCTURE
- ☐ OBJECT

### 30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Asphalt Shingle

### 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
N/A

### 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame

### 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
Vinyl Siding

### 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Concrete

### 35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Crawl Space

### 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Right & Left Side Partial Width

### 37. WINDOWS:
- ☐ HISTORIC
- ☐ REPLACEMENT
- ☐ PANE ARRANGEMENT:
1/1

### 38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

### 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
- ☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
- ☐ ALTERED DATE(S):
- ☐ MOVED DATE(S):
- ☐ OTHER DATE(S):
- ☐ ENDANGERED BY:

### 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
N/A

### 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

### OTHER

### 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Guthrey Heirs
c/o Kile P. Guthrey Jr.
25615 Hwy F
Miami, MO 65344

### 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

### 44. SURVEY DATE:
04/26/2015

### 45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

### FOR SHPO USE

### DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

### LEVEL OF SURVEY:
- ☐ RECONNAISSANCE
- ☐ INTENSIVE
- ☐ YES
- ☐ NO

### NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
- ☐ LISTED
- ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT
- ☐ PENDING LISTING
- ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE
- ☐ NOT DETERMINED

### OTHER:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- Kile P. Guthrey Jr.
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 632 and 634 E. Eastwood St. faces east and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive is located along the eastern boundary edge and is shared with a dwelling located in the southeastern corner of the lot. The dwelling sits on a southwest corner lot at E. Eastwood St. and N. Lincoln Ave. The residential flat grass lot has three mature trees located in the northern section of the front lawn, and 6 vinyl fence sections runs along the northern side of the dwelling. Along the public sidewalk is a section of the remaining residential sidewalk that once led to a two story dwelling built in the early 1900s. The dwelling was hit by lightening and was destroyed.

### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The rectangular, single story ranch dwelling duplex is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl and brick exterior and a concrete foundation. The duplex has two partial width inset open front porches with a single decorative rot iron corner post located on the outer north and south sides of the front elevation. In the center of the front elevation is two, historic sash window sidelights. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM  

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0125  
2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey  
3. COUNTY:  
Saline  
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
633  
5. CITY:  
Marshall  
6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.  
7. COUNTY:  
Saline  
8. CITY:  
Marshall  
9. VICINITY:  
9. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Frank Naylor House  
10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential  
11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential  

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**  
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1894  
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
Frank Naylor  
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architectural  
15. ARCHITECT:  
Frank Naylor  
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)  
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☐ NC )  
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☐ NC )  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED  
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**  
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S) ☐ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE ☐ OBJECT  
30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles  
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Right Side Slope  
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame  
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood  
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick  
35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full  
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Full Width  
37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC ☐ REPLACEMENT ☐  
Pane Arrangement:  
1/1, Leaded  
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
VISIBLY FROM PUBLIC ROAD? ☐  
39. CHANGES (DEScribe IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  
MOVED DATE(S):  
OTHER DATE(S):  
ENDANGERED BY:  
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1  
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE. ☐  

**OTHER**  
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Daniel & Cynthia A. Brandt  
633 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340  
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  
44. SURVEY DATE:  
05/10/2015  
45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
08/10/2015

**FOR SHPO USE**  
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE ☐ INTENSIVE ☐  
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES ☐ NO ☐  
NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT ☐  
NAME:  
PENDING LISTING ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ☐  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE ☐  
NOT DETERMINED ☐  
OTHER:
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 633 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge, and a concrete parking slab outlines the eastern boundary edge. Located in the northeastern section of the back yard is a garage. The garage is wood structure with white vinyl siding and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with two mature trees located in the southwestern section of the front lawn. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling, and another concrete sidewalk leads from the concrete parking slab to the front porch of the dwelling.

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 story Queen Anne type dwelling with minimal free classic details is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted blue with white trim and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a full width front porch with concrete steps and 4 white wood columns that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a wood door with a white replace storm door. Located to the right of the entrance is a historic 1/1 window. The 2nd story windows are located above each 1st floor opening and are single, historic 1/1 window with 5 geometric lights in the upper sash. Locate in the right side front gable is a square louvered vent painted white. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle pyramidal, cross gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the east side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

**1. SURVEY NO.**  
SA-AS-005-0126

**2. SURVEY NAME:**  
Marshall Residential Survey

**3. COUNTY:**  
Saline

**4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**  
635

**5. CITY:**  
Marshall

**6. STREET (NAME):**  
E. Eastwood St.

**8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
Benjamin F. Naylor House

**9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
Residential

**10. OWNERSHIP:**  
- ☐ PRIVATE  - ☐ PUBLIC

**11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**  
Residential

**11B. CURRENT USE:**  
Residential

### HISTORICAL INFORMATION

**12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:**  
c. 1910

**13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**  
Benjamin F. Naylor

**14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**  
Architecture

**15. ARCHITECT:**  
Benjamin F. Naylor

**16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee

**17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**  
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman

**18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**  
INDIVIDUAL ☐  DISTRICT ☐

**19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**  
INDIVIDUALLY ☐  DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ C ☐ NC)

**20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**  
NOT ELIGIBLE ☐  NOT DETERMINED ☐

**21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**  
☑

### ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

**23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**  
- ☐ BUILDING(S)  - ☐ SITE  - ☐ STRUCTURE  - ☐ OBJECT

**30. ROOF MATERIAL:**  
Asphalt Shingle

**31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**  
East Side Slope

**32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**  
Wood Frame

**33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**  
Wood

**34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**  
Brick

**35. BASEMENT TYPE:**  
Full

**36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**  
Partial, Center

**37. WINDOWS:**  
HISTORIC ☐  REPLACEMENT ☐

**38. ACREAGE (RURAL):**  
1/1

**39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**  
ENDANGERED BY:

**40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**  
1

**41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**  
☒

### OTHER

**42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**  
Nathan Kane & Jennifer J. Roden  
635 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

**43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

**44. SURVEY DATE:**  
05/10/2015

**45. DATE OF REVISIONS:**  
08/10/2015

### FOR SHPO USE

**DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**

**LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
- ☐ RECONNAISSANCE  - ☐ INTENSIVE

**ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?**
- ☐ YES  - ☐ NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
- ☐ LISTED  - ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT

**NAME:**
- ☐ PENDING LISTING  - ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  - ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE

**OTHER:**

---

**7/60-2125 (09-12)**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 635 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. The dwelling sits on a northwestern corner lot at N. Lincoln Ave. and E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge, and N. Lincoln Ave. outlines the eastern boundary edge. Located in the northeastern corner of the property is a wood frame single car garage with vinyl white siding and an asphalt roof that is accessed from N. Lincoln Ave. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with two mature trees located in the southeastern section of the front lawn. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling.

The square, American foursquare with colonial revival influence dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a brick foundation. The dwelling has a full width front porch with concrete steps and an asphalt shingle shed roof with a center gable with return. The porch has a 4 white square post that hold up the roof with white wooden balustrade in between. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single historic, 1/1 window with black shutters. To the right is the historic front entrance. The front door is a wooden single leaf, 1 panel door with a historic wooden storm door painted black, and located on the right side of the front entrance is a historic single, 1/1 window with black shutters. On the 2nd story front elevation is 3, single, 1/1 historic windows with shutters. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle truncated hip roof with asphalt shingle hipped dormers on each side. The dormers display 2, 1/1 windows with black shutters and a brick chimney projects from the east side slope of the roof.
### Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

**1. Survey No.:** SA-AS-005-0127  
**2. Survey Name:** Marshall Residential Survey  
**3. County:** Saline  
**4. Address (Street No.):** 638  
**5. City:** Marshall  
**6. Street Name:** E. Eastwood St.  
**7. Township/Range/Section:**  
**8. Historic Name (if known):**  
**9. Present/Other Name (if known):**  
**10. Ownership:** Residential  
**11A. Historic Use (if known):** Residential  
**11B. Current Use:** Residential  

#### Historical Information

**12. Construction Date:** 1950
**13. Significant Date/Period:**  
**14. Area(s) of Significance:** Architecture
**15. Architect:**  
**16. Builder/Contractor:**  
**17. Original or Significant Owner:**  
**18. On National Register?**
- Individual [ ]
- District Potential [ ]
- Not Eligible [ ]
- Not Determined [ ]
**19. Previously Surveyed?**
- Yes [ ]
- No [ ]
**20. National Register Eligible?**
- Individually Eligible [ ]
- District Potential [ ]
- Not Eligible [ ]
- Not Determined [ ]

#### Architectural Information

**23. Category of Property:** Building(s)
**24. Vernacular or Property Type:** Ranch
**25. Architectural Style:** Ranch
**26. Plan Shape:** Rectangular
**27. No. of Stories:** 1
**28. No. of Bays (1st Floor):** 2
**29. Roof Type:** Gable
**30. Roof Material:** Asphalt Shingle
**31. Chimney Placement:**  
**32. Structural System:** Wood Frame
**33. Exterior Wall Cladding:** Vinyl Siding
**34. Foundation Material:** Concrete
**35. Basement Type:** Slab
**36. Front Porch Type/Placement:** Stoop
**37. Windows:** Historic
**38. Acreage (Rural):**  
**39. Changes (Describe in Box 41 Cont.):**
- Addition(s) [ ] Date(s):  
- Altered [ ] Date(s): 1950
- Moved [ ] Date(s):  
- Other [ ] Date(s):  
**40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 Cont.):** N/A
**41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page:**

#### Other

**42. Current Owner/Address:** Guthrey Heirs c/o Kile P. Guthrey Jr. 25615 Hwy F Miami, MO 65344
**43. Form Prepared By (Name and Org.):** Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
**44. Survey Date:** 04/26/2015
**45. Date of Revisions:**  
**46. Additional Research Needed:**
- Yes [ ]
- No [ ]

#### National Register Status

- Listed [ ]
- In Listed District [ ]
- Pending Listing [ ]
- Eligible (Individually) [ ]
- Eligible (District) [ ]
- Not Eligible [ ]
- Not Determined [ ]
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

780-2125 (09-12)
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kile P. Guthrey Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

The residential dwelling located at 638 E. Eastwood St. faces north and sits on a corner lot at E. Eastwood St. and N. Lincoln Ave. A grave drive leads from E. Eastwood St. to the attached metal carport. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with lots of mature trees and bushes along the eastern boundary edge. The dwelling once was a detached garage that was converted to what is known as the "cottage" in 1950.

**40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.**

The square, single story ranch dwelling is a wood frame structure with a white vinyl and brick exterior and a concrete slab foundation. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a ribbon of three windows. The center window is a fixed single pane window and the outer two windows are historic, 2/1 double hung windows. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a single, historic 1/1 window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle front gable roof.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>646 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>/ /</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential N. Lincoln Ave. &amp; E. Eastwood St. Intersection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>City Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE PUBLIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>City Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Residential City Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUAL DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( _ C _ NC )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>__________________________</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | City of Marshall |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 08/25/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 03/22/2016 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 46. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: LISTED IN LISTED DISTRICT |
| NAME: PENDING LISTING ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) NOT ELIGIBLE NOT DETERMINED |
| OTHER: There is a discrepancy of the building's age and when it was torn down. |

780-2125 (09-12)
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

760-2125 (09-12)
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
At the intersection of E. Eastwood St. and N. Lincoln Ave. once stood a 2 1/2 story dwelling that was built in 1986. The dwelling was torn down in 1980 to straighten the street at N. Lincoln Ave. and E. Eastwood St.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0129

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
703

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  

7. STREETS (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

8. COUNTY:  

9. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  

10. CITY:  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1916

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Harvey S. Tucker

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
Harvey S. Tucker

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL (CNC)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  

BUILDING(S)  
SITE  
STRUCTURE  
OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Queen Anne House

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Colonial Revival Influence

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
4

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Cross Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Vinyl Siding

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Half

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  
1/1, Multi-Light, Fixed

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

VISIBlE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  
1983

ALTERED DATE(S):  
2006

MOVED DATE(S):  

OTHER DATE(S):  

ENDANGERED BY:  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Jeffrey & Bethany Harris  
703 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  

Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
05/15/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
08/10/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES  NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  

LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE  NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Insert photograph of primary structure on property.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 703 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge, and N. Lincoln Ave. outlines the western boundary edge. The dwelling sits on a northeastern corner lot at the intersection of N. Lincoln Ave. and E. Eastwood St. The dwelling rest on a residential grass lot with two mature tree's located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and a newly planted tree located in the center of the front lawn, and a mature tree located in the southeastern corner of the front lawn. A concrete drive leads from E. Eastwood St. to the attached non-historic double car garage. The garage was added in 1983 when the detached single car garage was torn down and replace with the current attached garage. A step up from the public brick sidewalk to a concrete sidewalk leads to the front of the dwelling where the sidewalk splits to two entrances to the front porch of the dwelling. Located along the northern boundary edge is a machine shop, and is accessed off of N. Lincoln Ave. The shop is a metal frame structure with metal siding and a metal roof and was built in 2002.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story Queen Anne type house is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl siding exterior and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a right side wrap around front porch with two porch entrances located in the center of the front elevation and on the right side of the front elevation. The porch has 5 white wooden unfluted columns that sit on white brick bases with stone caps and a white wooden balustrade in between that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located in the porch entry in the center is a single, replacement 6/6 window with black shutters and a non-historic dwelling entrance with full glass storm door. Located in the right side porch is another dwelling entrance and a single, 1/1 replacement window with black shutters. In between the two porch entrances on the front elevation of the dwelling is a fixed, replacement 30 pane window with black shutters. On the 2nd story front elevation is 2, single 1/1 replacement windows with black shutters and located in the front gable of the dwelling is white fish scale detailing. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle cross gable roof.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0130

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
706

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

7. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

8. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. OWNERSHIP:  
Private

10. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11A. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1960

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
Elijah E. & Stephanie Kay Hilburn

706 E. Eastwood St. 
Marshall, MO 65340

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUALLY

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Contemporary

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangle

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
4

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable and Shed

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
3-Tab asphalt

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Front exterior

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Vinyl/ Composite

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Concrete Slab

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
unknown

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
N/A

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Center Stoop

37. WINDOWS:  
1 light

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Elijah E. & Stephanie Kay Hilburn

706 E. Eastwood St. 
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman

Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
03/22/2016

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
03/22/2016

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED

OTHER:  
As of 2016, the building was constructed within the period of significance and retains its windows. Despite the siding being altered, it retains enough architectural integrity to be contributing to a potential residential district.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. with a public sidewalk paralleling the street. The lot is rectangular and planted with grass. A tree is on the right side of the front lawn. A driveway extends the left side of the property and terminates at the garage.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house is one story frame, four-bay-wide, side gable and shed roof Contemporary residence. From left to right bay 1 is a garage with 2-light 8-panel original overhead door inset under a carport. Bay 2 is a 9-light wood window flanked by a wide brick chimney. Bay 3 is an original wood slab door with 3-lights. Bay 4 is comprised of three single-light windows. Bays 1 and 2 are under a shed roof and the walls are clad in vertical composite siding. Bays 3 and 4 are under a side-gable roof and clad in vinyl siding. The siding was changed after the 1984 survey.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO. SA-AS-005-0131
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) STREET (NAME) 710 E. Eastwood St.
5. CITY: Marshall VICINITY: 

6. UTM: OR LAT: T: R: S: LONG: 
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T: R: S: 

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): Bernice Davis
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): 

10. OWNERSHIP: PRIVATE PUBLIC
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: c. 1910
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: Architecture
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: 
15. ARCHITECT: FO
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: 
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? INDIVIDUAL DISTRICT
19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? YES NO
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC) NOT ELIGIBLE NOT DETERMINED
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE: 
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE: 

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: N/A
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Folk Victorian
26. PLAN SHAPE: Irregular
27. NO. OF STORIES: 1.5
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 4
29. ROOF TYPE: Front Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Architectural Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: N/A
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Clapboard
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Brick
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Wraparound (right) hip roof
37. WINDOWS: HISTORIC REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT: 1/1
38. ACREAGE (RURAL): 
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 1
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: 

OTHER
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Edward B. & Carol S. McInteer 710 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE: 04/26/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 

FOR SHPO USE
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 
LEVEL OF SURVEY RECONNAISSANCE INTENSIVE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: YES NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME: PENDING LISTING ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) NOT ELIGIBLE NOT DETERMINED
OTHER: 

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
This house faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. with a public sidewalk paralleling the street. A sidewalk extends to the front door at the center of the house. The lot is rectangular and planted with grass. A mature tree is on the right side of the front lawn and a sapling is on the left. A driveway extends the left side of the property and terminates at the garage.

The garage was built in 1998 and is a front-gable roof 1.5 story building, constructed on the left rear corner of the parcel. The garage has decorative shingles that mirror the house and multiple garage doors.

This house is 1.5 story frame, four-bay-wide, front-gable Folk Victorian residence. From left to right bay 1 is a replacement 1/1 window set back covered by a side gable roof. Bay 2 is a replacement 1/1 window under a projecting front-gable roof. Bay 3 is a door with an oval light paired with a replacement 1/1 window. Bay 4 is a replacement 1/1 window set back covered by a side gable roof. Bays 3 and 4 are under a hip roof wraparound porch supported by round Tuscan columns. The half story includes two small fixed-light paired windows on projecting bay 2 and two paired 1/1 replacement double-hung-sash windows at bay 3. The house has clapboard siding. Decorative features include fish scale and plain coursed shingles in the gable end and sunburst decorative truss work in the gable ends. New windows and paint and the screen to the front porch was added in 2013.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0132
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 712 E. Eastwood St.
5. CITY: Marshall
6. STREET (NAME): E. Eastwood St.
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T: / R: / S:
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):
10. OWNERSHIP: Residential
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
11B. CURRENT USE:

HISTORICAL INFORMATION
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1910
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture
15. ARCHITECT:
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.
21. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION
22. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
23. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
24. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
25. PLAN SHAPE:
26. NO. OF STORIES:
27. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
28. ROOF TYPE:
29. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Pressed metal
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
34. BASEMENT TYPE:
35. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
36. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.)
37. WINDOWS:
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 1
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Damien & Carol Thompson
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Jessica Goodman
44. SURVEY DATE: 04/26/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:
LEVEL OF SURVEY: RECONNAISSANCE
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: YES
NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME:
OTHER:

760-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. with a public sidewalk paralleling the street. A spur sidewalk extends to the front of the house. The lot is rectangular and planted with grass. Trees are on the right and left sides of the front lawn. A driveway extends the left side of the property and terminates at the detached double car garage that built in 1996. The garage is a wood frame with white metal siding and a metal gable roof.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house is 1.5 story frame with a rear single story addition that was added pre 1984, four-bay-wide, side gambrel roof Dutch Colonial Revival residence. The gambrel roof was changed from asphalt shingle to metal in 2011. From left to right bay 1 is setback, flat roof, sun porch which was enclosed in 2011. The sun porch has sliding windows with 10-light faux mullions surmounted by transoms of 4-ligt faux mullions. Bay 2 is a pair of 6/1 wood double-hung-sash windows with shutters. A barrel-vaulted gable awning supported by large brackets sheds the entry. Bay 3 is an original wood door with 4-pannels surmounted by a 4-light fanlight. Bay 4 a pair of 6/1 wood double-hung-sash windows with shutters. Bay 1 of the second story is a verandah with picketed railing. Bay 2-4 are pairs of 6/1 wood double-hung-sash windows with shutters. The house has clapboard siding and pressed metal roof. A chimney is on the left side wall.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**
   SA-AS-005-0133

2. **SURVEY NAME:**
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**
   Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**
   714

5. **STREET (NAME):**
   E. Eastwood St.

6. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   George Young

7. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   Residential

8. **OWNERSHIP:**
   Residential

9. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**
   Residential

10. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**
    1935

11. **ARCHITECT:**
    Richard J. Macholz

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
    1935

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**
    George Young

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**
    Architectural asphalt shingle

15. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
    Right Side

16. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
    Frame

17. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
    Wood Shingle

18. **ROOF TYPE:**
    Side gable

19. **NO. OF STORIES:**
    1 1/2

20. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
    Concrete

21. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
    3

22. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
    Inset full-width

23. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
    Architectural asphalt shingle

24. **FLOOR MATERIAL:**
    Concrete

25. **PLAN SHAPE:**
    Rectangle

26. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
    N/A

27. **ENDANGERED BY:**

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
    3

29. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
    Inset full-width

30. **ROOF TYPE:**
    Side gable

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
    Right Side

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
    Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
    Wood Shingle

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
    Concrete

35. **ROOF TYPE:**
    Side gable

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
    Inset full-width

37. **WINDOW ARRANGEMENT:**
    4/1

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
    N/A

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

42. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
    Jessica Goodman

43. **SURVEY DATE:**
    04/26/2015

44. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**

45. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
   Intensive

46. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**
   No

47. **RECONNAISSANCE:**
   Yes

48. **NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
   Not Listed

49. **IN LISTED DISTRICT:**
   N/A

50. **NAME:**
    Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

51. **PENDING LISTING:**
   Yes

52. **ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY):**
   Yes

53. **ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT):**
   Yes

54. **NOT ELIGIBLE:**
   Yes

55. **NOT DETERMINED:**
   Yes

56. **OTHER:**

57. **FOR SHPO USE:**

58. **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**
    04/26/2015

59. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
   Intensive

60. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**
   No

61. **NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
   Not Listed

62. **IN LISTED DISTRICT:**
   N/A

63. **NAME:**
    Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

64. **PENDING LISTING:**
   Yes

65. **ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY):**
   Yes

66. **ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT):**
   Yes

67. **NOT ELIGIBLE:**
   Yes

68. **NOT DETERMINED:**
   Yes

69. **OTHER:**

70. **FOR SHPO USE:**

71. **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**
    04/26/2015

72. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
   Intensive

73. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**
   No

74. **NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
   Not Listed

75. **IN LISTED DISTRICT:**
   N/A

76. **NAME:**
    Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

77. **PENDING LISTING:**
   Yes

78. **ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY):**
   Yes

79. **ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT):**
   Yes

80. **NOT ELIGIBLE:**
   Yes

81. **NOT DETERMINED:**
   Yes

82. **OTHER:**

83. **FOR SHPO USE:**

84. **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**
    04/26/2015

85. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
   Intensive

86. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**
   No

87. **NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
   Not Listed

88. **IN LISTED DISTRICT:**
   N/A

89. **NAME:**
    Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

90. **PENDING LISTING:**
   Yes

91. **ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY):**
   Yes

92. **ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT):**
   Yes

93. **NOT ELIGIBLE:**
   Yes

94. **NOT DETERMINED:**
   Yes

95. **OTHER:**

96. **FOR SHPO USE:**

97. **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**
    04/26/2015

98. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
   Intensive

99. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**
   No

100. **NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
    Not Listed

101. **IN LISTED DISTRICT:**
    N/A

102. **NAME:**
    Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

103. **PENDING LISTING:**
    Yes

104. **ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY):**
    Yes

105. **ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT):**
    Yes

106. **NOT ELIGIBLE:**
    Yes

107. **NOT DETERMINED:**
    Yes

108. **OTHER:**

109. **FOR SHPO USE:**

110. **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**
    04/26/2015

111. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
    Intensive

112. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**
    No

113. **NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
    Not Listed

114. **IN LISTED DISTRICT:**
    N/A

115. **NAME:**
    Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

116. **PENDING LISTING:**
    Yes

117. **ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY):**
    Yes

118. **ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT):**
    Yes

119. **NOT ELIGIBLE:**
    Yes

120. **NOT DETERMINED:**
    Yes

121. **OTHER:**

122. **FOR SHPO USE:**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.


22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. A sidewalk extends from the road to the front of the house. The lot is rectangular and planted with grass. A tree is on the right of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house is 1.5 story frame, three-bay-wide, side gable roof Craftsman bungalow with an inset full-width porch supported by paired square columns on a closed balustrade. From left to right bay 1 is a 4/1 double-hung sash window. Bay 2 is a 9-light wood door. Bay 3 is a 4/1 double-hung-sash. Half story are two gable dormers with 1/1 double-hung-sash windows. The house has wood shingle siding and an architectural asphalt shingle roof. A chimney is on the left side wall. Craftsman features include: exposed rafters (some carved), knee brackets, and half-timbering in gable ends.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0134

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
717

STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

5. CITY:  
Marshall

VICINITY:  


6. UTM: OR LAT:  
/

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  

PRIVATE  
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1918

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
W.W. Vaugh

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL Register ELIGIBLE?  

INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C NC )  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  

BUILDING(S)  
SITE  
STRUCTURE  
OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

37. WINDOWS:  

HISTORIC  
REPLACEMENT

PANE ARRANGEMENT:  
1/1

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
West Side Slope

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Queen Anne House

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Queen Anne Influence

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
2

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Cross Gable

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Frank & Virginia Riffert  
717 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
10/20/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
08/10/2015

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Frank & Virginia Riffert  
717 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
10/20/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
08/10/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  

RECONNAISSANCE  
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  

YES  NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  

LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  

PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)  SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

PHOTOGRAPH

PHOTOGRAPHER:  

DATE:  

DESCRIPTION:  

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 717 E. Eastwood St. faces south. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outline the southern boundary edge. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the brick sidewalk to the front entrance of the dwelling. A broken up concrete/gravel drive outlines the western boundary edge and leads to a historic detached single car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. A mature tree is located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and two mature trees are located in the southeastern section of the front lawn. A flower bed runs along the public brick sidewalk along the entire front lawn.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story, Queen Anne type dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted yellow with a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a right side partial width front porch with concrete steps. The porch has 3 yellow wooden unfluted columns and one square post, that has replaced a column, on brick bases with concrete caps painted yellow that hold up the hipped roof with a front gable. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 window with brown shutters. In the front porch of the dwelling located in the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic, single leaf, wood door with a historic storm door painted brown and to the right of the front entrance is a single, historic 1/1 window. Located on the 2nd story front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 window that is also mirrored on the right side. Located in the center of the 2nd story font elevation is a smaller single, historic 1/1 window. In the front gable is a fixed square window with fish scale detailing. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle cross gable roof and a brick chimney projects from the west side slope.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0135
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 719
5. CITY: Marshall
VICINITY: E. Eastwood St.

6. UTM: OR LAT: LONG: T: R: S:
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:
PRIVATE ☐ PUBLIC ☐ Residential ☐

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
11B. CURRENT USE:

HISTORICAL INFORMATION
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1916
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: Architecture
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
15. ARCHITECT: Mrs. Susan E. Sturgeon
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:
18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? ☑
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT ☐
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE ☑ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☑ C ☐ NC )
NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED ☐

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
BUILDING(S) ☑ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE ☐ OBJECT ☐
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
Queen Anne House
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
Queen Anne/Free Classic Influence
26. PLAN SHAPE:
Irregular
27. NO. OF STORIES:
2 1/2
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
3
29. ROOF TYPE:
Front Gable
30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
Center, Straddle Ridge
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
1st Story Brick, 2nd Story Wood
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Stone
35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Wrap Around, Right Side
37. WINDOWS:
1/1, Palladian
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
ADDITION(S) DATE(S): 3/1992
ALTERED DATE(S): 3/1992
MOVED DATE(S):
OTHER DATE(S):
ENDANGERED BY:
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
1
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

OTHER
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Paul & Damon Thompson ETAL
719 E. Eastwood St.
Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE:
10/20/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS:
08/10/2015

FOR SHPO USE
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:
LEVEL OF SURVEY:
RECONNAISSANCE ☑ INTENSIVE ☐
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
YES ☐ NO ☑

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT ☐
NAME:
PENDING LISTING ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ☐
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE ☐
NOT DETERMINED ☐

760-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 719 E. Eastwood St. faces south. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outlines the south boundary edge, and a gravel drive outlines the western boundary edge. The drive leads to a 2 story barn located in the northeastern section of the lot. The barn is a wood frame structure with a board and batten exterior with an asphalt shingle gable roof. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Located on the right side at the intersection of the public and residential sidewalk is an original hoarse head hitching post and 2 very large mature bushes. A mature tree is located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and two mature trees are located in the southeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story, front gabled Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame construction with a brick first story exterior and a wood second story exterior painted tan and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a right side wrap around front porch with 5 white wood columns that sit on brick bases and a white wooden balustrade in between that hold up the asphalt shingle gable roof. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 window that is mirrored on the right side of the front elevation as well. In the middle of those two windows is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel wood door with a white replacement storm door. The first floor openings are reflected on the 2nd story with replacement, single 1/1 windows with non-historic wood maroon shutters. In between the first and second floor is a bellcast band with fish scale detailing painted yellow. Located in the front gable is a ribbon of 3, 1/1 replacement windows with non-historic wood maroon shutters. On the east side of the dwelling in the extended bay is an original palladian window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle front gable roof with gabled dormers on the east and west sides. A brick chimney project from the center ridge of the roof. A northeastern corner addition and deck was added to the dwelling in March 1992 along with new windows and a roof.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**
   SA-AS-005-0136

2. **SURVEY NAME:**
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**
   Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**
   720 E. Eastwood St.

5. **CITY:**
   Marshall

6. **UTM: OR LAT:**
   / / LONG:

7. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**
   T:          R:          S:

8. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   Mrs. Edna E. Hains House

9. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   Residential

10. **OWNERSHIP:**
    - PRIVATE
    - PUBLIC

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**
    Residential

11B. **CURRENT USE:**
    Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
    c.1935

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**
    Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**
    Mr. Hains

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**
    Mr. and Mrs. Hains

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**
    Mr. Hains

18. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**
    ✔

19. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
    ✔

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
    ✔

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
    - BUILDING(S)
    - SITE
    - STRUCTURE
    - OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
    Bungalow

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
    Vernacular

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**
    Center

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**
    1.5

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
    3

29. **ROOF TYPE:**
    Side gable

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
    Architectural asphalt shingle

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
    Center

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
    Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
    Clapboard

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
    Brick

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
    Full

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
    Inset full-width

37. **WINDOWS:**
    Historic

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**
    4/1

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**
    ✔

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
    1

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

**OTHER**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
    Paul & Rebecca Porter  
    720 E. Eastwood St.  
    Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
    Jessica Goodman  
    Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
    04/26/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY:
    - RECONNAISSANCE
    - INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:
    - YES
    - NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
    - LISTED
    - IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
    - PENDING LISTING
    - ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
    - ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
    - NOT ELIGIBLE
    - NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Source Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>December 1889</td>
<td>Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This house faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. with a public sidewalk paralleling the street. A spur sidewalk extends to the front of the house. A driveway extends the left side of the property and terminates at the garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with wood siding painted white and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The lot is rectangular and planted with grass. A tree is on the left side of the front lawn. Trees are at the rear of the lot.

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. with a public sidewalk paralleling the street. A spur sidewalk extends to the front of the house. A driveway extends the left side of the property and terminates at the garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with wood siding painted white and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The lot is rectangular and planted with grass. A tree is on the left side of the front lawn. Trees are at the rear of the lot.

#### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house is 1.5 story frame, three-bay-wide, side gable roof bungalow with an inset full-width porch supported by square columns with a picketed balustrade. From left to right bay 1 is a 4/1 double-hung sash window. Bay 2 is a 1-light wood door. Bay 3 is a 4/1 double-hung sash window. Half story is a shed roof dormers with 2, 2-light, sliding windows. The house has clapboard siding and an architectural asphalt shingle roof. A chimney is centrally located.
1. SURVEY NO. 
SA-AS-005-0137

2. SURVEY NAME: 
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: 
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) 
721 E. Eastwood St.

5. CITY: 
Marshall

6. VICINITY: 

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: 

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): 

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): 

10. OWNERSHIP: 
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): 
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE: 
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 
c. 1910

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: 

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: 
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT: 

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: 

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? 
INDIVIDUAL

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? 

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? 
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: 
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: 
Bungalow

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: 
Craftsman

26. PLAN SHAPE: 
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES: 
1 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1st FLOOR): 
2

29. ROOF TYPE: 
Side Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL: 
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: 
West Side, Front Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: 
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: 
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: 
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE: 
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: 
Full Width

37. WINDOWS: 
4/1, 5/1, 3 Pane Casement

38. ACREAGE (RURAL): 

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: 
Joshua Thompson
721 E. Eastwood St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): 
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE: 
10/20/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 
08/10/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 

LEVEL OF SURVEY 
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? 
YES

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: 
LISTED

OTHER:

Julie & Jeremiah Larabee 
Jessica Goodman 
Saline County Historical  
Preservation Commission

Joshua Thompson 
721 E. Eastwood St. 
Marshall, MO 65340

10/20/2014
08/10/2015

RECONNAISSANCE

YES

LISTED

09-12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Insert photograph of primary structure on property.**
The residential dwelling located at 721 E. Eastwood St. faces south. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outline the southern boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling where a detached 2 car garage sits in the northeastern corner of the lot. The garage is a wood frame structure with metal siding and a metal roof. The garage was built in 2014 and replaced the original single car garage. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Two mature trees are located in the front lawn of the dwelling, one located in the southwestern section and the other in the southeastern section.

This rectangular, 1 1/2 story craftsman bungalow is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a full width front porch with two brown brick end columns with concrete caps that extend from the ground up to an arched porch header. On each side of the concrete porch steps are stair stepped brick sides with concrete caps with decorative concrete pots. The porch has a solid brick balustrade with small arched opening located along the bottom in the center of the front elevation. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 3, historic windows with trim painted black. The outer windows are 4/1 and the center is a 5/1. Located on the right side of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The front door is an original single leaf wood door with sidelights and a replacement storm door painted black. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle side gable roof with a gable dormer located in the center of the front side gable. The roof displays exposed rafter tails and triangular knee braces. Located in center inset of the gable is a ribbon of 3, historic 3 pane casement windows and a square louvered vent on each side. A brown brick chimney projects from the west side of the front gable.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0138</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY: VICTINITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT: LONG:</td>
<td>/ /</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>L.D. Murrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | c. 1910 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | c. 1910 |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | Architecture |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | L.D. Murrell |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | 
| CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) | |
| 19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | 
| INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE | |
| DISTRICT POTENTIAL (CNC) | |
| NOT ELIGIBLE | |
| NOT DETERMINED | |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | 
| INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE | |
| DISTRICT POTENTIAL (CNC) | |
| NOT ELIGIBLE | |
| NOT DETERMINED | |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | Bungalow |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | Craftsman |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Irregular |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 1 1/2 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1st FLOOR): | 4 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Gable |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingle |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | (2) Front, R Side Slope/Rear, L Side Slope |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Stucco |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Right Side Wrap Around |
| 37. WINDOWS: | HISTORY REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT: 6/1 |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | 1 |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Allan W. Jensen ETAL 723 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Julie & Jeremiah Larabee Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 10/20/2014 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 08/10/2015 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>INTENSIVE</td>
<td>YES NO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
<th>NAME:</th>
<th>PENDING LISTING</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
<th>NOT DETERMINED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
<th>NAME:</th>
<th>PENDING LISTING</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
<th>NOT DETERMINED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
<th>NAME:</th>
<th>PENDING LISTING</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
<th>NOT DETERMINED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

### LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

### SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 723 E. Eastwood St. faces south. A concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and an asphalt drive outlines the west boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the property to a double car garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle gable roof. A concrete residential sidewalk with 5 steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling, and a mature tree is located in the southeastern section of the front lawn.

This irregular, 1 1/2 story craftsman bungalow is a wood frame construction with a white stucco exterior with black painted trim around the doors and windows and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a full width front porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a front gable. The porch is support by 4 sets of 2 white square stucco columns with white stucco battered bases and an open beam construction and decorative beams under the front gable. Located on the left side of the front elevation is 2 sets of historic, double 6/1 window, and on the right side of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic, 12 pane French door with a decorative cross above and a porch light located to the left side. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle 2 tier gable roof with overhanging eaves and decorative knee braces. A white stucco chimney projects from the front east side slope and a rear west side slope.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SC-AS-005-0139</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OR LAT:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONG:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residual</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>Bungalow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>Prairie influence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>Rectangle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Hip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Architectural asphalt shingles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Clapboard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Hip roof full width</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>HISTORIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
<td>Dorothy Arline Borchers ETAL 730 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED</td>
<td>IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENDING LISTING</td>
<td>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</td>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FOR SHPO USE</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEVEL OF SURVEY</td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE INTENSIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</td>
<td>YES NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LISTED</td>
<td>IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENDING LISTING</td>
<td>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</td>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Insert photograph of primary structure on property.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This house faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. with a public sidewalk paralleling the street. A spur sidewalk extends to the front of the house. The lot is rectangular and planted with grass. Trees are on the right and left sides of the front lawn. A driveway extends the left side of the property and terminates at the detached double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with wood siding painted white and an asphalt shingle gable roof.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This house is 1.5 story frame, two-bay-wide, hip roof roof Prairie inspired bungalow with a full-width, hip roof, porch supported by square box columns with a picketed balustrade. The roof is assented by flared ridge lines and wide overhanging eaves. From left to right bay 1 is a 4/1 double-hung sash window. Bay 2 is a door obscured by a storm door and flanked by a 4/1 double-hung-sash window. Half story is a central hip dormer with tripartite 3/1 double-hung-sash windows. The house has clapboard siding, an architectural asphalt shingle roof, and a brick foundation. A chimney is located just right of center.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0140</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Williams-McCurdy House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
<td>PUBLIC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | c. 1860 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | Architecture |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | J.F. McCurdy |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | |
| INDIVIDUAL | DISTRICT |
| CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) | |
| 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) |

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) |
| SITE | STRUCTURE |
| OBJECT | |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt shingle |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | Two Straddle Ridge/South Slope |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Clapboard |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Brick |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | 1/4 |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Left Side Wrap Around |
| 37. WINDOWS: | |
| HISTORIC | REPLACEMENT PANES |
| PANE ARRANGEMENT: | 1/1, 2/2, 4/4, 6/6 |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | |
| VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD? | |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIPTIVE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | |
| ADDITION(S) | DATE(S): 1989 |
| ALTERED | DATE(S): |
| MOVED | DATE(S): |
| OTHER | DATE(S): |
| ENDANGERED BY: | |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIPTIVE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | N/A |

OTHER

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | James Thompson ETAL |
| 806 E. Eastwood St. | Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman |
| Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 04/26/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | |

FOR SHPO USE

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY | RECONNAISSANCE |
| INTENSIVE | |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? | YES |

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS

| LISTED | IN LISTED DISTRICT |
| PENDING LISTING | ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) |
| ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) | NOT ELIGIBLE |
| NOT DETERMINED | |

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. with a public sidewalk paralleling the street. The house is set back on the lot which is rectangular and planted with grass. Three trees are the front lawn. A driveway extends the right side of the property and terminates at the hip roof wing attached garage that was added post 1989 along with the rear 1 1/2 story addition.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house is 2 story frame, five-bay-wide, gable-and-wing Italianate residence. With an intersecting multi-gable roof. From left to right bay 1 is a pair of 1/1 double-hung-sash windows. Bay 2 is 1-light door with a decorative screen door. Bay 3 is the front projecting wing with 1/1 double-hung-sash windows. Bays 4 and 5 are a set back from the core house and have a single 6/6 wood double-hung-sash window in each bay. The second story is three-bays-wide. Bay 1 is sheltered by a front gable roof and has paired 4/4 wood double-hung-sash windows. Bay 2 is a 2-2 wood double-hung-sash window. Bay 3 is the front projecting wing sheltered by a gable roof and is comprised of paired 1/1 wood double-hung-sash windows. The hip-roof porch is inset into the reentrant angle and extends to wrap around the left facade. It is supported by Doric columns on brick pedestals spanned by a picketed balustrade. The house has a wide unornamented frieze with decorative bracket modallion and all windows have faux shutters. The siding is clapboard and the roof is asphalt shingle.
1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0141
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey
3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 809
5. CITY: Marshall
6. STREET (NAME): E. Eastwood St.
7. VICINITY: 809 E. Eastwood St.
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):
10. OWNERSHIP: Residential
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1913
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: Architecture
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: 
15. ARCHITECT:
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: Paul & Kim Thompson
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: 809 E. Eastwood St.
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? Yes
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? Yes
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? Yes
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: Building(S)
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Neoclassical Revival
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Wood Frame
26. PLAN SHAPE: Square
27. NO. OF STORIES: 2 1/2
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3
29. ROOF TYPE: Truncated Hip
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingle
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: (2) West Side Slope/ (1) North Side Slope
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Brick
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Concrete
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Right Side Wrap Around
37. WINDOWS: 1/1, Multi-Light
38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 2
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Paul & Kim Thompson
809 E. Eastwood St.
Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE: 10/20/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 08/11/2015
FOR SHPO USE
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:
LEVEL OF SURVEY: Reconnaissance
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: Yes
NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
Other:
LISTED
IN LISTED DISTRICT
Pending Listing
Eligible (Individually)
Eligible (District)
Not Eligible
Not Determined
Other:
**LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)**

**SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)**

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 809 E. Eastwood St. faces south. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the southern boundary edge and a concrete drive that outlines the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to a double car garage and a barn. The garage is a wood frame structure with a brick exterior and a gable slate roof, and the non-historical barn is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted red with white trim and an asphalt shingle gambrel roof. An iron fence outlines the backyard of the dwelling. A rock retaining wall that was built in 2010 runs along the public sidewalk and the front lawn of the dwelling. Located in the center of the retaining wall is 5 concrete steps with decorative lights on each corner. The steps lead up to the residential concrete sidewalk that leads to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree is located in both the southeastern section of the front lawn and the southwestern section of the front lawn. On the east side of the drive is a row of 6 bushes.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, 2 1/2 story neoclassical revival is a wood frame construction with a red brick exterior and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a full height, right side wrap around front porch. Located in the center of the front elevation is an extended full height front porch with a set of 2 concrete fluted columns located on each side of the concrete steps that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. One single concrete fluted column is located on each corner of the front porch and hold up the extended asphalt shingle truncated roof. The porch has a solid stone balustrade wall with a smooth stone cap that extends from the ground up. Located on the left and right side of the front elevation on the first and second story is a single, historic 1/1 window with a stone keystone lintel and a stone sill. In the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic, single leaf one panel door with a multi-light fanlight and sides lights with a 12 pane division. Above the front entrance is a 3 ribbon bay window with historic 1/1 windows. The bay displays a faux balcony with a detailed spindle balustrade, and around the base of the balcony is dentils and decorative brackets. Located on the east side of the dwelling is a portico with a second story brick closed porch. The portico has 2 brick columns with stone caps that sit on stone bases on the outer corners, and a stone beltcourse at the intersection of the 2nd story. The porch has 3 multi-light windows located on each side of the portico with stone sills. (Continued)
Along the eastern edge of the 2nd story portico porch is a screen porch with an asphalt shingle flat roof. The truncated roof has 3 asphalt shingle gable dormers with returns. The center dormer has a ribbon of 4 casement multi-light windows with wooden keystone detailing, and the outer dormer have a single, semi-circular top, 7/1 window with wooden keystone detailing. The dwelling has a decorative roof cornice with modillions that are displayed around the entire dwelling. A red brick chimney projects from the right side, rear slope, one from the front, west slope, and one that projects from the center, west slope.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM
1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0142
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 823
5. CITY: Marshall
6. UTM: OR LAT: 
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: 
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): George T. Duggins Home
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): Brad Guthrey Home

10. OWNERSHIP: ☐ PRIVATE  ☐ PUBLIC
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: c. 1900
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: c. 1900
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture
15. ARCHITECT: George T. Duggins
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: 
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: George T. Duggins
18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? ☑
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? ☑ INDIVIDUAL ☑ DISTRICT
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? ☑ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE ☑ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☑ C ☑ NC ) ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE ☑ NOT DETERMINED

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: ☐ BUILDING(S) ☑ SITE ☑ STRUCTURE ☐ OBJECT
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Colonial Revival
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Colonial Revival
26. PLAN SHAPE: Irregular
27. NO. OF STORIES: 2
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3
29. ROOF TYPE: Bell Cast, Hip
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Rear, Center Ridge
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Brick
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Right Side, Wrap Around
37. WINDOWS: 1/1 Double Hung, And Single Sash
38. ACREAGE (RURAL): 
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 1
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE. ☑

OTHER
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Charles  Bradley & Sarah Anne Guthrey
823 E. Eastwood
Marshall, MO 65340
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission
44. SURVEY DATE: 02/10/2015
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 

FOR SHPO USE
DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: 
LEVEL OF SURVEY: 
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: ☑ YES ☑ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED ☑ IN LISTED DISTRICT ☑
NAME: 
PENDING LISTING ☑ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ☑ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE ☑ NOT DETERMINED
OTHER:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 823 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge, and a gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling and a historic garage. The garage is a wood structure with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle pyramidal roof. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot with two mature trees located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and three mature trees located in the southwestern section of the front lawn. Five concrete steps lead up a small slope from the public sidewalk to a residential concrete walk with a black metal hand rail located on the right side of the steps that lead to the front porch of the dwelling.

This irregular, two story colonial revival with wood siding painted white has a brick foundation with wood frame construction. The dwelling has a right side wrap around front porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. Six white wood columns with stone bases from the ground to the floor of the porch, set along the exterior edge of the front porch with white balustrade railings, and a white lattice runs along the base of the porch. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, 17/17 diamond shaped pane window. The front door is a historic, single leaf door with a black mailbox on the left side. To the right of the front entrance is a bay window with a single, historic 1/1 window located on each side of the center, one sash and transom that is mirrored above on the 2nd floor. Located in the frontgable above the bay window is a half round, fixed window, and above that is a square louvered vent. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle bell cast hipped roof with a right side front gable. Located on the northwestern corner of the house is an addition that was built in 1994. The addition is a bedroom and bath with no basement.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.
SA-AS-005-0143

2. SURVEY NAME:
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)
824

5. CITY:
Marshall

6. UTM: OR LAT:
/ /

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:
T: R: S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
1919

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
INDIVIDUAL  □  DISTRICT  □
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  □  DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C  □  NC )
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C  □  NC )
NOT ELIGIBLE  □  NOT DETERMINED  □

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
□ BUILDING(S)  □ SITE  □ STRUCTURE  □ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
Prairie

26. PLAN SHAPE:
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:
2 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
3

29. ROOF TYPE:
Hip

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
East side front sidewall

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
Brick

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Full Width Hip

37. WINDOWS:
□ HISTORIC  □ REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT:
10/1, 6/1, 6 Pane Casement

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
□ ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):
□ ALTERED  DATE(S):
□ MOVED  DATE(S):
□ OTHER  DATE(S):
ENDANGERED BY:
1993

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Charles Cooper
824 E. Eastwood St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY
□ RECONNAISSANCE  □ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
□ YES  □ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
□ LISTED  □ IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME:
□ PENDING LISTING  □ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
□ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  □ NOT ELIGIBLE
□ NOT DETERMINED
OTHER:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. **CONT. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. **CONT. SOURCES OF INFORMATION.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- This house faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. with a public sidewalk paralleling the street. A sidewalk extends from the road to the front door. The grade of the lot slants up towards the house requiring two sets of two steps each to carry the sidewalk. The lot is rectangular and planted with grass. Trees are on the right and left sides of the front lawn. The gravel drive leads to a detached double car garage. The non-historic garage was built in 1993 and is a wood frame with wood shake exterior and an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a hipped front dormer. The dormer has two single historic casement windows.

40. **CONT. DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- This house is 2.5 story frame, three-bay-wide, hip roof Prairie residence with a symmetrical facade. The full-width hip roof porch is supported by brick columns on a closed brick balustrade which extends to the left and frames an uncovered verandah. From left to right bay 1 a 1/1 wood double-hung-sash window. Bay 2 is a 15-light door flanked by 10-light sidelights. Bay 3 a 1/1 wood double-hung-sash window. Bay 1 of the second story a 1/1 wood double-hung-sash window. Bay 2 is a pair of 6-light wood casement windows. Bay 3 is a 1/1 wood double-hung-sash window. The half story is a central hip roof dormer clad in wood shingles with trepartite 6/1 wood double-hung-sash windows. The house has a stone foundation, brick siding, and an asphalt shingle roof. A chimney is on the front left side wall. Faux decorative shutters have been added to main facade windows since 1984.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0144

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
829

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Fred Bieberly Home

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1900

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Fred Bieberly

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Fred Bieberly

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
   INDIVIDUAL □ DISTRICT □
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
   CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
   INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE □ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C □ NC )
   NOT ELIGIBLE □ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
   □ BUILDING(S) □ SITE □ STRUCTURE □ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
   Victorian Influence

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
   Offset, Right Slope

26. PLAN SHAPE:
   Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:
   2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
   2

29. ROOF TYPE:
   Center Cable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
   Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
   Full Width

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
   Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
   Vinyl Siding

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
   Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
   Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
   Full Width

37. WINDOWS:
   1/1, double hung

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
   Visible from public road?

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
   Addition(s) Date(s):
   Moved Date(s):
   Other Date(s):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
   N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
   James Matthew Bieberly
   12407 Alcon
   Olathe, KS 66062

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
   Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman
   Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
   02/10/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:
   03/22/2016

FOR SHPO USE

LEVEL OF SURVEY
   □ RECONNAISSANCE □ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
   □ YES □ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
   □ LISTED □ IN LISTED DISTRICT
   NAME:
   □ PENDING LISTING □ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   □ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) □ NOT ELIGIBLE
   □ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
   This dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding and windows).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri/ Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 829 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot. Six steps lead up the gradual incline from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the dwelling. The lot sets slightly higher than E. Eastwood St. and is mostly flat with two mature tree's located in the eastern front section of the yard and one mature tree located in the western section of the front yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This rectangular, two story Victorian Influence with white vinyl siding has a brick foundation with wood frame construction. The dwelling has a full width front porch with a front gable roof. Located on the front corners of the porch are three white columns that sit on the stone wall balustrade, and on each side of the steps are single white columns that set on the stone wall balustrade as well. Six, left, offset wood steps lead from the sidewalk to the porch. The dwelling has a set of 1/1, replacement windows with black shutters located on the right side of the front entrance. The front door is a replacement single leaf wood door with a center decorative glass oval and sidelights. The porch also has a right side entrance that leads from the gravel drive. The porch has a gable roof with asphalt shingles. The second story reflects the first story set of windows with black shutters and located over the front entrance is a single, 1/1 replacement window. Located in the front gable is a set of 1/1, replacement windows. The dwelling has a gable roof with side gables on each side and a brick, off set, right side chimney.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0145</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>838 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>McClure House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Garage/Vacant Lot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>c. 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Ancestral Heritage Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Vernacular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Edgar R. Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td>Thomas C. Rainey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Lawrence R. McClure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>3-tab Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Plywood panel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>1/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Lawrence R. McClure |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 04/26/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 03/22/2016 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | 04/26/2015 |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY | RECONNAISSANCE |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: | NO |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- Listed
- In Listed District
- Pending Listing
- Eligible (Individually)
- Eligible (District)
- Not Eligible
- Not Determined

**OTHER:**

The historic dwelling was demolished so the lot is considered noneligible (noncontributing). The garage appears to be contributing to a potential residential district.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This is a mostly vacant lot where the primary residence has been demolished. The garage remains (box 41) and faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. The lot is rectangular and planted with grass. Trees are on the right and left sides of the lot. A driveway extends the left side of the property and terminates at the garage. The c. 1882 residential 2 story dwelling was condemned by the City of Marshall in 2009 because of the condition the dwelling was in, then later was torn down in July 2009.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This is a two-story, two-bay-wide, frame, hip roof garage. First floor bays are 4-light, 12-panel garage doors. Second floor bays are 1/1 double-hung-sash windows. Bays 1 and 2 are divided with a through the cornice dormer. The building has a concrete slab foundation, plywood siding, and a 3-tab asphalt shingle roof.
## Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

### Survey Information

- **Survey No.:** SA-AS-005-0146
- **Survey Name:** Marshall Residential Survey

### Location Information

- **County:** Saline
- **Address:** 843 E. Eastwood St.
- **City:** Marshall

### Property Information

- **Historic Name:**
- **Present/Other Name:** Residential
- **Ownership:** Private

### Historic Information

- **Construction Date:** 1937
- **Significant Date/Period:**
- **Area(s) of Significance:** Architecture
- **Original or Significant Owner:** Daniel R. McCampbell

### Architectural Information

- **Category of Property:** Building(s)
- **Roof Material:** Metal Roof
- **Vernacular or Property Type:** Bungalow
- **Plan Shape:** Rectangular
- **No. of Stories:** 1
- **No. of Bays (1st Floor):** 3
- **Roof Type:** Gable
- **Chimney Placement:** Left Side, Exterior
- **Exterior Wall Cladding:** Brick
- **Foundation Material:** Concrete
- **Basement Type:** Full

### Other Information

- **Current Owner/Address:** Betty E. McCampbell ETAL
  843 E. Eastwood
  Marshall, MO 65340

- **Form Prepared By:**
  Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman
  Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

- **Survey Date:** 02/10/2015
- **Date of Revisions:**

---

**For SHPO Use**

- **Date Entered in Inventory:**
- **Level of Survey:** Reconnaissance
- **Additional Research Needed:**

**National Register Status:**

- **Listed**
- **In Listed District**
- **Pending Listing**
- **Eligible (Individually)**
- **Eligible (District)**
- **Not Eligible**
- **Not Determined**

---

780-2125 (09-12)
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 843 E. Eastwood faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk outlines the southern boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling where a detached double car garage sits. The garage is a wood frame construction with white vinyl siding and an asphalt shingle gable roof and was built in 1997. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot that has two mature trees, one located in the right section of the front yard and the other located in the left section of the front yard. Six concrete steps lead up a slight incline from the public sidewalk to the front entrance steps.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story brick craftsman is a wood frame construction with a red brick exterior and a concrete foundation. Along the base of the dwelling at the intersection of the brick and the foundation is a cross hatch brick pattern that is displayed around the entire dwelling. The dwelling has a full width inset front porch. Located on the front corners of the porch are brick pillars that extend from the ground up to the white wooden arch beams. Around the edge of the front porch is a solid brick balustrade with a concrete cap. In the center of the two front balustrades, along the floor of the porch is an arched hole. Four concrete center steps with a black rod iron railing located on the left side lead from the sidewalk to the front porch. The dwelling has one, 1/1 double hung window located on each side of the front entrance. The historic front door is a single leaf wood door with 4 pane sidelights, and a replacement white storm door. The front gable has a white wood design with a stucco finish. The dwelling has a white metal front gable roof with a exterior brown brick chimney that projects from the front, west side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**
   SA-AS-005-0147

2. **SURVEY NAME:**
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**
   Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**
   903

5. **STREET (NAME):**
   E. Eastwood St.

6. **CITY:**
   Marshall

7. **VICINITY:**
   903

8. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   David Keller Home

9. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   Residential

10. **OWNERSHIP:**
    
    - [ ] PRIVATE
    - [X] PUBLIC

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**
    Residential

11B. **CURRENT USE:**
    Residential

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
    1945

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**
    Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**
    David Keller

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**
    903 E. Eastwood

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**
    Marshall

18. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**
    [ ] YES
    [X] NO

19. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
    [ ] INDIVIDUAL
    [ ] DISTRICT

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
    [ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
    [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL
    [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
    [ ] NOT DETERMINED

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
    [ ] BUILDING(S)
    [ ] SITE
    [ ] STRUCTURE
    [x] OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
    Eclectic

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
    Tudor

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**
    Square

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**
    2

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
    3

29. **ROOF TYPE:**
    Gable

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
    Asphalt Shingle

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
    Front, East Side Slope

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
    Wood Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
    Brick/Stucco

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
    Concrete

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
    Full

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
    Stoop, Right Side Screened In Porch

37. **WINDOWS:**
    6/1 Double Hung and Semi-Elliptical

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**
    [ ] ADDITION(S) DATE(S): 1995
    [ ] ALTERED DATE(S):
    [ ] MOVED DATE(S):
    [ ] OTHER DATE(S):

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

**OTHER**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
    David Keller
    903 E. Eastwood
    Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
    Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman
    Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
    02/10/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**

**FOR SHPO USE**

46. **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**

47. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
    [ ] RECONNAISSANCE
    [ ] INTENSIVE

48. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**
    [ ] YES
    [ ] NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- [ ] LISTED
- [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

**NAME:**

- [ ] PENDING LISTING
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
- [ ] NOT DETERMINED

**OTHER:**

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 903 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a concrete drive outlines the east and west boundary edges. The drives lead to the back of the dwelling to a detached garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with an off white stucco exterior and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot that inclines across the middle of the lawn towards the front of the dwelling. Located midway of the sidewalk, where the yard inclines, is three concrete steps with brick walls on each side with square column ends with stone caps. A mature tree is located on the right section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, 2 story, Tudor dwelling is a wood frame construction with a partial brick and stucco exterior and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a set of 6/1, original windows located on each side of the center entrance. The windows have a stone trim that follow around the entire window. The extended front gable entrance and stoop has a historic Tudor style wood front door with multi-diamond shaped division pane sidelights. The same stone trim around the windows is reflected around the front entrance as well. Located on the second story, left gable of the front elevation is a set of 6/1, originals windows. Under the windows are a diamond detail, and above the windows reaching across from each side of the roof trims is a cornice boxed, frieze decorated trim. Above the trim is a semi-circular, 5/1 window. The second story set of windows are reflected in the right gable without any detail. The gable roof has asphalt shingles with a brick chimney that projects from the left side, north slope. Located in the rear of the dwelling is an attached double car garage. In 1995 a second story addition was added over that garage.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0148

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
906

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  

7. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

8. UTM:  
/ /  

9. OR LAT:  
/ /  

10. LONG:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1953

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL   DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE   DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC )

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Ranch

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Neo-Colonial

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
5

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Side Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Center, South Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Brick

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side Partial Width Shed

37. WINDOWS:  

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Terry & Lenora Beeler  
906 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:  

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  

LISTED   IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  

PENDING LISTING   ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)   NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
This house faces north on the south side of Eastwood St. with a public sidewalk paralleling the street. The lot is rectangular and planted with grass. Trees are on the right and left sides of the front lawn. A driveway extends the right side of the property and terminates at the garage.

This house is one-story frame, five-bay-wide, side-gable roof Neo-Colonial ranch house. From left to right bay 1 is projecting gable ell with three 6/6 double-hung-windows. Bay 2 is a 6-panel door flanked by a 4-light over 1-panel sidelight on the right side. Bay 3 is a tripartite picture window with a 30-light flanked by 6/9 double-hung-sash windows. Bay 4 is a tripartite picture window with a 30-light flanked by 6/9 double-hung-sash windows. Bay 5 is a two car garage with 20-pannel door and covered with a lower gable roof. All windows have faux shutters. The house has a concrete foundation, brick siding, and an asphalt shingle roof. The chimney is centrally located on the south slope of the roof.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0149

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
913

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
E. Eastwood St.

7. VICINITY:  

8. COUNTY (IF KNOWN):  

9. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  

10. CITY:  
Marshall

11A. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Dr. M. J. Barber Home

11B. CURRENT NAME (IF KNOWN):  

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1910

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Dr. M. J. Barber

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

RESIDENCE INFORMATION

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C  NC)

NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  

BUILDING(S)  SITE  STRUCTURE  OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  

Victorian Influence

26. PLAN SHAPE:  

Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  

2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  

2

29. ROOF TYPE:  

Bellcast Cross Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  

Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  

Center, Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  

Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  

Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  

Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  

Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  

Full Width

37. WINDOWS:  

1/1, Double Hung, Horizontal Sliding

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  Unknown

MOVED DATE(S):  1999

OTHER

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  

1

OTHER

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
John W. Carton  
913 E. Eastwood  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman

Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
02/10/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY

RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

YES  NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  

LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  

PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
## LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 913 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and an asphalt drive outlines the east boundary edge. The drive leads to a two car garage that was built in 1999. The garage is a wood frame construction with tan wood siding with white trim and has an asphalt gable roof. On each side of the gable roof are dormers. Above the two garage doors is a 1/1, double hung window, and to the left of the garage doors is a metal door with 6 glass panes. The garage has an apartment located on the upper floor of the garage. The dwelling rests on a residential, flat, grass lot. A brick sidewalk leads from the drive on the east side of the front lawn to the front porch brick steps. A mature tree sits in the center of the front lawn, and shrubbery runs along the west side of the drive until it meets the brick sidewalk.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 1/2 story, Victorian Influence is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted tan with white trim and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a full width front porch with detailed white wood post located at the corners of the porch and a detailed spindle work white wood balustrade in between. The porch roof is an asphalt shingle belcast gable with a large front overhang. Located on the front of the gable is fish scale detailing. Located on the left side of the first floor front elevation is a single, 1/1 replacement window, and to the right is the dwelling entrance. The front door is a historic, single leaf one panel wood door with triangular multi-pane sidelights and a white replacement full glass storm door. Located on the second story above each first story openings is a single, 1/1 replacement window, and in the center above the 2nd story is a horizontal sliding replacement window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle belcast cross gable roof with a belcast band return with fish scale detailing along the front elevation view, and a red brick chimney that projects from the front straddle ridge.
### Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

**Missouri Department of Natural Resources**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**Architectural/Historic Inventory Form**

1. **Survey No.**  
   SA-AS-005-0150

2. **Survey Name:**  
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. **County:**  
   Saline

4. **Address (Street No.)**  
   914 E. Eastwood St.

5. **City:**  
   Marshall

6. **U TM**  
   / / /  
   **Lat.:**

7. **Township/Range/Section:**  
   T: R: S:

8. **Historic Name (If Known):**

9. **Present/Other Name (If Known):**

10. **Ownership:**  
    - ✔ Private  
    - □ Public

11A. **Historic Use (If Known):**

11B. **Current Use:**
    - Residential

12. **Construction Date:**
   1923

13. **Significant Date/Period:**

14. **Area(s) of Significance:**
   Architecture

15. **Architect:**

16. **Builder/Contractor:**

17. **Original or Significant Owner:**

18. **Previously Surveyed?**  
   ✔

19. **On National Register?**  
   CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)
   - INDIVIDUAL  
   - DISTRICT

20. **National Register Eligible?**  
   - INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
   - DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ C ☐ NC )  
   - NOT ELIGIBLE  
   - NOT DETERMINED

21. **History and Significance on Continuation Page.**

22. **Sources of Information on Continuation Page.**

**Architectural Information**

23. **Category of Property:**  
   - ✔ Building(s)
   - ☐ Site
   - ☐ Structure
   - ☐ Object

24. **Vernacular or Property Type:**
   - Center Straddle Ridge

25. **Architectural Style:**
   - Tudor

26. **Plan Shape:**
   - L-Plan

27. **No. of Stories:**
   - 1.5

28. **No. of Bays (1st Floor):**
   - 5

29. **Roof Type:**
   - Intersecting-gable

30. **Roof Material:**
   - Asbestos

31. **Chimney Placement:**
   - N/A

32. **Structural System:**
   - Wood Frame

33. **Exterior Wall Cladding:**
   - Brick

34. **Foundation Material:**
   - Concrete

35. **Basement Type:**
   - Full

36. **Front Porch Type/Placement:**
   - Stoop

37. **Windows:**  
   - Historic  
   - Replacement  
   - Pane Arrangement:
   - 6/1 wood

38. **Acreage (Rural):**

39. **Changes (Describe in Box 41 Cont.):**
   - ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
   - ALTERED DATE(S):
   - MOVED DATE(S):
   - OTHER DATE(S):

40. **Endangered by:**

41. **Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page.**

**Other**

42. **Current Owner/Address:**
   - Michael & Debra Mills  
   - 1124 E. Eastwood St.  
   - Marshall, MO 65340

43. **Form Prepared by (Name and Org.):**
   - Jessica Goodman  
   - Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. **Survey Date:**
   - 04/26/2015

45. **Date of Revisions:**

**For SHPO Use**

**Date Entered in Inventory:**

**Level of Survey:**  
- ✔ Reconnaissance  
- □ Intensive

**Additional Research Needed:**  
- □ Yes  
- □ No

**National Register Status:**  
- ✔ Listed  
- ☐ In Listed District

**Name:**
   - PENDING LISTING  
   - ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   - ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
   - NOT ELIGIBLE
   - NOT DETERMINED

**Other:**

760-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 914 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. The residential grass lot has a slight slope along the northern edge of the front lawn with a line of shrubs that run along the edge of the public sidewalk. A concrete drive with a center strip of grass leads from the street to the attached garage. On the left side of the drive is a concrete residential sidewalk with 5 steps that lead to the front stoop. On each side of the steps is a black rot iron hand rail, and on the left side of the hand rail is a black light post with a single globe. The dwelling is bounded by a strip of shrubs along the western boundary edge, and a row of several mature trees along the eastern boundary edge.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This house is 1.5 story frame, four-bay-wide, intersecting gable roof Tudor residence. From left to right bay 1 is a side gable screen porch supported by Tudor arches. Bay 2 is are a set of three 6/1 wood double-hung-sash windows. Bays 3 and 4 are on front-gable ell with asymmetrical eaves. Bay 4 is a Tudor arched door under a slopped eve. Bay 4 is a pair of 6/1 wood double-hung-sash. Bay 5 is set back, one-story, garage enclosed with a decorative wood panelling. The half story is comprised of a shed roof dormer with paired 2/2 wood windows at bay 1, and two 6/6 wood double-hung-sash windows at bay 2. The house has a concrete foundation, brick cladding and an asbestos shingle roof. A chimney is centrally located on the ridge.
1. **SURVEY NO.**
SA-AS-005-0151

2. **SURVEY NAME:**
Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**
Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**
921

5. **STREET (NAME):**
E. Eastwood St.

6. **UTM:**
/ / LVY:

7. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**
T: R: S:

8. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**
Russell Nicholas Home

9. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**

10. **OWNERSHIP:**
PRIVATE PUBLIC

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**

11B. **CURRENT USE:**
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
1928

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**
Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**
Russell Nicholas

18. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**

19. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
[ ] BUILDING(S) [ ] SITE [ ] STRUCTURE
[ ] OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
Bungalow

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
Craftsman

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**
Rectangular

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**
2

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
2

29. **ROOF TYPE:**
Gable

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
Asphalt Shingles

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
Extérieur, Front, West Side Slope

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
Wood Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
Wood

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
Stone

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
Full

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
Full Width, Inset

37. **WINDOWS:**
6/1 Double Hung

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
1

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

**OTHER**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
Kevin & Cathy Borchers
6940 Ketchum Dr.
Colorado Springs, CO 809

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
02/10/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY
[ ] RECONNAISSANCE [ ] INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
[ ] YES [ ] NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
[ ] LISTED [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
# ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

## LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

## SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

## PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Insert photograph of primary structure on property.
The residential dwelling located at 921 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a shared, partial concrete/gravel drive outline the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to a shared double car garage located in the back of the property. The garage is wood frame, wood siding with an asphalt shingle, gable, roof. The garage is a shared garage so the left side garage belongs to 921 E. Eastwood St. The dwelling rests on a residential grass lot, and a concrete sidewalk with three concrete steps lead you to the front porch from the public sidewalk. A mature tree is located in the southern section of the front lawn.

This rectangular, 1 1/2 story craftsman bungalow is a wood frame construction with a white asbestos exterior with blue trim and a stone foundation. The dwelling has an inset right side wrap around front porch with 2 stone square columns located on the left side of the porch concrete steps and a white wood square column on a stone base with a concrete cap located to the right of the porch steps. To the right of the square column is another stone square column and a solid stone balustrade with a concrete cap in between on both sides. Located on the left and right side of the front elevation is a historic, 15/1 center window with 24 square pane sidelights. The dwelling entrance is located to the left of the right side window and is a historic single leaf, one panel door with a replacement storm door and a 10 pane square sidelights. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a front asphalt shingle gable dormer. The dormer has a set of 6/1 historic windows located on the right and left side of the front elevation. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with exposed roof rafters and triangular knee brackets, and an exterior stone chimney that projects from the front west side slope.
## Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Survey No.</td>
<td>SA-AS-005-0152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey Name</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address (Street No.)</td>
<td>922, E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicinity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Township/Range/Section</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Name (if known)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present/Older Name (if known)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ownership</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Use (if known)</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Date</td>
<td>1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architect</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Significant Date/Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Builder/Contractor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Original or Significant Owner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Area(s) of Significance</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Significant Date/Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architect</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Significant Date/Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Builder/Contractor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Original or Significant Owner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Area(s) of Significance</td>
<td>Architectural Information</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roof Material</td>
<td>Asbestos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chimney Placement</td>
<td>Left Side, Exterior Eave Wall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structural System</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exterior Wall Cladding</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Stories</td>
<td>2 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basement Type</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Bays (1st Floor)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roof Type</td>
<td>Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Front Porch Type/Placement</td>
<td>Center Portico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Owner/Address</td>
<td>Charles Allen Hird ETAL 922 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey Date</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey Date</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Research Needed</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Register Status</td>
<td>Listed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt County Historical</td>
<td>Marshall County Historical Preservation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preservation Commission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey Date</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Research Needed</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categories:**
- **Building(S) Site Structure Structure:**
- **Object:**
- **Roof Material:**
- **Chimney Placement:**
- **Structural System:**
- **Exterior Wall Cladding:**
- **No. of Stories:**
- **Foundation Material:**
- **Basement Type:**
- **No. of Bays (1st Floor):**
- **Roof Type:**
- **Front Porch Type/Placement:**
- **Additional Research Needed:** Yes
- **National Register Status:** Listed
- **Name:** Jessica Goodman
- **Schmidt County Historical Preservation Commission**
- **Survey Date:** 04/26/2015
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
The residential dwelling located at 922 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a brick public sidewalk and stone curbing along the norther boundary edge. An asphalt drive outlines the eastern boundary edge and leads to a detached double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a brick exterior and an asphalt shingle gable roof. Centered and above the garages two, white aluminum garage doors is a semi circle 5 pane fixed window. A concrete residential sidewalk with 5 steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. On each side of the steps is a brick wall, and on the left side of the eastern wall is a black iron light post with three glass globes. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a slopes across the center of the lawn at the sidewalk steps. A line of several mature trees outline the western boundary edge, two mature tree are located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and a single mature tree is located in the northeastern section of the front lawn with 5 mature trees located along the eastern side of the drive.

The rectangular, 2 1/2 story neoclassical dwelling is a wood frame structure with a brick exterior and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a centered portico porch with a 4 square white wooden columns that hold up the flat roof with a white balustrade. The front entrance is a single leaf, six panel wood door painted white with a 7 pane fanlight and 5 pane sidelights. Vertical brick detail is present above the fanlight and is also displayed above all windows located along the front elevation. Located on the right and left side of the front elevation is a single, 8/1 double hung window with a stone sipsill. Located on the second floor of the front elevation on the right and left side are single, 8/1 double hung windows with stone sipsills. Above the front entrance on the second floor is two, smaller 6/1 windows with stone sipsills. On the east side of the dwelling is an open porch with four square white wooden columns that support the flat roof with a white wooden balustrade. The dwelling has an asbestos gable roof with 3 gable dormer. The center dormer has two, 6/1 double hung windows and the outer two have a single, 6/1 window. The dwelling has a brick chimney that projects from the east side straddle ridge.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.
SA-AS-005-0153

2. SURVEY NAME:
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)
927

5. CITY:
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
James Neff Home

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:

   - [ ] PRIVATE
   - [ ] PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
1928

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?

   - [ ] INDIVIDUAL
   - [ ] DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?

   - [ ] CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?

   - [ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
   - [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL (>Hello C <NC )
   - [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
   - [ ] NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:

   - [ ] BUILDING(S)
   - [ ] SITE
   - [ ] STRUCTURE
   - [ ] OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
Bungalow

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
Craftsman

26. PLAN SHAPE:
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:
1 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
3

29. ROOF TYPE:
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
Exterior, Eave Wall, East Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Full Width

37. WINDOWS:

   - [ ] HISTORIC
   - [ ] REPLACEMENT
   - [ ] PANE ARRANGEMENT:
1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Reyes Properties LLC
912 N. Jefferson Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
03/10/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY:

   - [ ] RECONNAISSANCE
   - [ ] INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:

   - [ ] YES
   - [ ] NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:

   - [ ] LISTED
   - [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:

   - [ ] PENDING LISTING
   - [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   - [ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
   - [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
   - [ ] NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 927 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a shared broken concrete/gravel drive outline the eastern boundary edge. The drive leads to a shared 2 car garage located in the back of the property. The east side of the garage belongs to 927 E. Eastwood St. The garage is wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle gable roof. The dwelling rest on a residential flat grass lot, and a residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree sits in the southeastern and the southwestern section of the front yard.

This rectangular, 1 1/2 story craftsman bungalow is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a full width front porch with a square white wooden column located on each corner of the front porch, and a solid white wood balustrade in between. The porch has an asphalt shingle gable roof with exposed rafter tails and knee braces. The dwelling had a screened in front porch in 1984, but was removed sometime after. The only thing that remains is the door framing. Located on the left side of the front elevation is an original, single leaf, 1 panel door painted tan. To the right side of the front entrance is a ribbon of 3, historic 1/1 windows. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with exposed rafter tail and knee braces, and shed dormers located on the east and west side of the roof. A red brick exterior chimney projects from the front, east side slope of the dwelling.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0154</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
<th>Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Koch Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>Victorian Influence</td>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>Rectangular</td>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Right Side, Exterior Eave Wall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Partial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Left Side, Partial Width</td>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td></td>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
<td>Jeffrey L. Davis &amp; Doris F. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>03/10/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reconnaissance</td>
<td>Yes No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- Listed
- In Listed District
- Pending Listing
- Eligible (Individually)
- Eligible (District)
- Not Eligible
- Not Determined

**OTHER:**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 933 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a gravel drive, shared by four other properties, outlines the eastern boundary edge. The dwelling rests on a residential, flat grass lot. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Two mature tree's are located in both the southeastern and southwestern sections of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 1 1/2 story Victorian influence dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted blue with white trim and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a left side partial width closed front porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof that does not appear to be original to the dwelling and was closed sometime before 1984. The porch entrance is located in the center at an angle. The porch entry door is a non-historic, white wooden 4 pane storm door with a transom above and sidelights. A wooden white column and a single, replacement horizontal sliding window is located on each side of the entrance with a white horizontal board wood siding. Dentils run along the porch roof cornice and white lattice run along the base of the porch. Located on the right side of the front porch is a single, replacement 1/1 window with white shutters, and above in the front gable is a historic, single 1/1 corrugated glass window. On the far right side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a front gable and a red brick chimney that projects from the front exterior, east side slope.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0155

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
934

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
✓ PRIVATE  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1900

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL  
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

21. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

22. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  
SITE  
STRUCTURE  
OBJECT

23. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Folk

24. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
National

25. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

26. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

27. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
2

29. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Center, South Slope

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

34. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Crawl Space

35. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Center Partial Width

36. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S)  
DATE(S):  
Pre 1984  
MOVED  
DATE(S):  
1996, 1999

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC  
REPLACEMENT  
PANE ARRANGEMENT:  
1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S)  
DATE(S):  
PRE 1984

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
David & Jeannie Lott  
934 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  
INTENSIVE  
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES  
NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED  
OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 934 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a brick sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive bounds the eastern boundary edge and leads to a detached double car garage that was built in 1996, and later added onto in 1999. The garage is a wood frame structure with wood siding painted light green with white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Two mature trees and three young trees are located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and four mature trees are located in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The irregular, 2 story national folk dwelling is a wood frame structure with wood exterior painted a light green with a white trim and a brick foundation. A rear single story addition was built sometime before 1984. The dwelling has a center partial width open front porch with four square wood columns painted white and a white wooden balustrade that hold up the asphalt shingle hipped roof. Located on the left side of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a historic single leaf, 4 panel wood door painted maroon with a full glass white storm door. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window with maroon shutters. Located on the left side of the second story front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window with maroon shutters, and on the right side of the second story front elevation is two, replacement 1/1 double hung windows with maroon shutters. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a chimney that projects from the center, south side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0156</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>937 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1988 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | Architecture |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | Residential |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | Jessica Goodman |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | Alden H. & Kathryn G. Elsea |
| 18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED: | Yes |
| 19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | District Eligible (INDIVIDUALLY) |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | Individual Eligible |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | Building(s) |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | Ranch |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | Irregular |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Ranch |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 2 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): | 4 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Gable |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingles |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | Left, North Side Slope |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Wood |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Full Width Slab, Wrap Around Deck |
| 37. WINDOWS: | Historic Replacement Pane Arrangement: |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | 1/1, 1/2, Fixed |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | Visible from Public Road? |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | N/A |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | Yes |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Alden H. & Kathryn G. Elsea |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 05/01/2015 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 05/01/2015 |
| 46. FORM ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | Yes |
| 47. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | Reconnaissance |
| 48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: | Yes |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

| Listed | In Listed District |
| Pending Listing | Eligible (Individually) |
| Eligible (District) | Not Eligible |
| Not Determined | Other: |
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 937 E. Eastwood St. sets back off of E. Eastwood St. to the north and is not visible from street view. A gravel drive leads you off E. Eastwood St. to the dwelling. Along the drive is a wood fence and lots of mature brush that makes it hard to see the dwelling. The residential dwelling rest on rolling hills with lots of mature shrubbery and plants.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 1 1/2 story dwelling is a wood frame construction with a mix of wood and rock exterior with a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a concrete slab stoop that is the entire length of the house and a right side wrap around deck. Located on the left side of the front elevation is the attached double car garage with a stone exterior. To the right of the garage is 1/1 and a 1/2 fixed windows that reach from the roof line to the ground and mirrors on the right side of the front entrance. The front door is a full glass wooden French door. Located on the far right side of the front elevation is a padillion window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a left side, north side slope chimney.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column 1</th>
<th>Column 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. SURVEY NO.</td>
<td>SA-AS-005-0157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>1001 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONG:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>☐ PRIVATE ☐ PUBLIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Vacant Lot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>☐ INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>☐ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☐ NC ) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIABLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☐ ALTERED DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☐ OTHER DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEVEL OF SURVEY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>47. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☐ PENDING LISTING ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTHER:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 1001 E. Eastwood St. was demolished in 2011. The dwelling was a 2 story, L shaped, National home. The vacant lot is flat with mature tree's that border the property lines. A gravel circle drive is still visible from the previous dwelling and a travel trailer is parked where the home once stood.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0158</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Jovita E. Aguilar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>This property is considered noncontributing at this time due to the dwelling’s age, outside the period of significance. It appears the property has retained architectural integrity from its 1985 construction.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingle |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | East Side Slope |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Brick |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Stoop |
| 37. WINDOWS: | |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | 1 |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Jovita E. Aguilar |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 04/26/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | 03/22/2016 |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY: | RECONNAISSANCE |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? | YES |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NAME:</td>
<td>PENDING LISTING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This property is considered noncontributing at this time due to the dwelling’s age, outside the period of significance. It appears the property has retained architectural integrity from its 1985 construction.
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 1002 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by an overgrown brick sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive with a chain link fence on the eastern side outline the eastern boundary edge and leads to a detached double car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with exterior and an asphalt shingle gable roof. Three mature trees are located throughout the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The rectangular, single story ranch dwelling is a wood frame construction with a brick exterior and a concrete foundation. Located on the left side of the front elevation is two, 1/1 double hung windows with an orange shutter on the right side and a brick slipsill. To the right side of that window is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, 9 panel door painted orange with a full glass storm door with a concrete stoop. On the right side of the front elevation is a single, 1/1 double hung window with orange shutters and a brick slipsill. To the left of that window is a smaller single 1/1 double hung window with orange shutters and a brick slipsill. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a brick chimney that projects from the left, south side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0159</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>1003 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. VICINITY:</td>
<td>Vicinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Gene Ussery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>c. 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Gene Ussery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td>Jeffrey &amp; Mona Mikels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Jeffrey &amp; Mona Mikels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUAL DISTRICT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>Modern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>Ranch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>Rectangle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Brick Veneer/Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Partial Width/Gable Roof</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>Historic Replacement Pane Arrangement: 1/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Jeffrey & Mona Mikels 728 N. Lake Dr. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 05/01/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 05/01/2015 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | 05/01/2015 |
| 47. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | RECONNAISSANCE |
| 48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: | YES |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NAME:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PENDING LISTING</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
<th>NOT DETERMINED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>05/01/2015 (09-12)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 1003 E. Eastwood St. faces west onto a gravel drive north of E. Eastwood St. A concrete driveway leads to the attached double car garage, and a concrete sidewalk leads from the driveway to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling rests on a residential, flat, grass lot.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story modern ranch is a wood frame construction with an off white wood shake exterior with a brick front. The dwelling has a right side partial width front porch with an asphalt shingle gable roof and black iron railing post located at each corner. On the left side of the front elevation is a ribbon of two original 1/1 windows, and to the right of those windows is a single, original 1/1 window. Located within the front porch on the left side is the dwelling entrance. The front door is a 6 panel metal door with a white replacement storm door. To the right of the front entrance is a ribbon of 3 windows. The outer windows are 1/1 and the center is a fixed single pane window. On the right side of the front elevation is the attached single car garage with a white metal garage door. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a brick chimney that projects from the right side west slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0160</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: , R: , S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Kenneth Turner Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>✔ PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>c. 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?:</td>
<td>✔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>&quot;T&quot; Shaped</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Cross Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Brick/Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Center, Partial Width/Gable Roof</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>1/1, Double Hung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
<td>Cody A. Mikels 1005 E. Eastwood Marshall, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>03/10/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY  
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  
RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE  YES  NO  
OTHER:  

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**  
LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT  PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE  NOT DETERMINED  
NAME:  
OTHER:  

780-2125 (09-12)
**LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)**

**SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)**

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 1005 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a gravel drive, that leads to 3 other homes behind this dwelling, outlines the west boundary edge. The dwelling rest on a residential, flat, grass lot, and a concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree sits in the southwestern corner of the front lawn, three mature tree’s are located in the southeastern section of the front lawn, and a detached single car garage is located in the northeastern corner of the lot. The garage is a wood frame construction with a white asbestos exterior with an asphalt shingle gable roof. The gables were added in 2014, along with new windows and doors.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This "T" shaped, 1 1/2 story ? dwelling is a brick construction with a brick exterior painted white with a brick foundation. The dwelling has a center, partial width open porch with an asphalt shingle gable roof. The porch has 3 detailed black iron post and railings, and located in the front gable of the porch roof is a single, replacement casement window and wood exterior. Located on the right and left side of the front elevation is a single, replacement 1/1 double hung window with a brown label above. Located in the center of the front elevation is the dwelling entrance. The front door is a non-historic, white 6 panel door with an upper half round glass pane. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with asphalt roof, shed gables located on the rear, east and west side slopes.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.
SA-AS-005-0161

2. SURVEY NAME:
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)
1012

5. CITY:
Marshall

6. VICINITY:

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
1928

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:

15. ARCHITECT:

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
INDIVIDUAL

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
Bungalow

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:
1 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
3

29. ROOF TYPE:
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Center Partial Width

37. WINDOWS:
HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):
VISIBEL FROM PUBLIC ROAD?

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Jackie Lee Thomas
974 E. Eastwood St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
YES

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
PENDING LISTING

ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
NOT ELIGIBLE

OTHER:
NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
## ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

**LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)**

**SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)**

## PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 1012 E. Eastwood St. sits on a flat grass lot and faces north. It is bounded by a an overgrown brick sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive and a chain link fence located on the western side of the drive bounds the western boundary edge. The gravel drive leads to the detached single car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted eggplant with a white trim and a tin gable roof. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to 5 concrete porch steps.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The rectangular, 1 1/2 story bungalow is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted eggplant and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a centered partial width open porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof. The porch has 3 wood columns painted a light purple with a wood balustrade in between also painted a light purple. Centered within the front porch is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, single panel wood door with single pane sidelights. On each side of the entrance is a single historic, 3/1 window with wood trim painted white. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a front centered hipped dormer. The dormer has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with two, 3/1 double hung windows and exposed rafter tails.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0162

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
1015

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Mrs. Effie E. Walker Home

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1925

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
N/A

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangle

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
4

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Cross Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Concrete Covered Brick

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Vinyl Siding

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Slab

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Center, Partial Width

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  

37. WINDOWS:  
6/6, Double Hung

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Jeffrey & Mona Mikels  
728 N. Lake Dr.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Brad Bartlett/Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
03/10/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
03/22/2016

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
03/22/2016

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED

OTHER:  
This dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the loss of architectural integrity (replacement windows and siding).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. **(CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>...</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

22. **(CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

---

40. **(CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 1015 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the east boundary edge. The drive leads to a shed. The shed is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior and an asphalt shingle shed roof. The dwelling rests on a residential, flat grass lot. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree sits in the center of the southeastern section of the front lawn.

---

41. **(CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, single story traditional double pen, "mirror-image" fenestration is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a center, partial width open front porch with an asphalt shingle shed roof and four white wooden post that support the roof. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a single, 6/1 replacement window on the left and a 2 panel, 9 pane replacement door with a porch light and mailbox in between. The right side front elevation mirrors the left side front elevation exactly. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle cross gable roof, and located in the front gable is a square louvered vent.
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0163

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
1018

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:

15. ARCHITECT:

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?

INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ⬜C ⬜NC )

NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:

☐ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE

☐ OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:

☐ HISTORIC

☐ REPLACEMENT

37. WINDOWS:

☐ PAN ARRANGEMENT:

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

☐ VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

☐ ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):

☐ ALTERED  DATE(S):

☐ MOVED  DATE(S):

☐ OTHER  DATE(S):

ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:

James & Sandra Miller  
P.O. Box 607  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):

Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:

04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY

☐ RECONNAISSANCE  ☐ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

☐ YES  ☐ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:

☐ LISTED  ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:

☐ PENDING LISTING  ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE

☐ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The vacant lot located at 1018 E. Eastwood St. is a residential flat grass lot. A 1 1/2 story bungalow built in 1930 was present until it was condemned in July 2013, and later being torn down in April 2014. A concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing outlines the northern boundary edge and a concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to where the front porch of the dwelling once was. Five big mature trees are located throughout the lot.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0164

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
1023

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. Historic Name (If Known):  
Talon White

9. Present/Other Name (If Known):  

10. Ownership:  

   - [ ] Private  
   - [ ] Public

11A. Historic Use (If Known):  
Residential

11B. Current Use:  
Residential

12. Construction Date:  
1924

13. Significant Date/Period:  

14. Area(s) of Significance:  
Architecture

15. Architect:  

16. Builder/Contractor:  

17. Original or Significant Owner:  

18. On National Register?  
[ ] Individual  
[ ] District

19. Previously Surveyed?  
[ ] Yes  
[ ] No

20. National Register Eligible?  

   - [ ] Individually Eligible
   - [ ] District Potential
   - [ ] Not Eligible
   - [ ] Not Determined

21. History and Significance on Continuation Page:  

22. Sources of Information on Continuation Page:  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of Property:  

   - [ ] Building(s)
   - [ ] Site
   - [ ] Structure
   - [ ] Object

24. Vernacular or Property Type:  
Bungalow

25. Architectural Style:  

26. Plan Shape:  
L-Shape

27. No. of Stories:  

   - 2

28. No. of Bays (1st Floor):  

   - 3

29. Roof Type:  
Cross Gable

30. Roof Material:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. Chimney Placement:  
Center, Straddle Ridge

32. Structural System:  
Wood Frame

33. Exterior Wall Cladding:  
Vinyl Siding

34. Foundation Material:  
Concrete

35. Basement Type:  

   - Full

36. Front Porch Type/Placement:  
Full Width Inset

37. Windows:  

   - [ ] Historic
   - [ ] Replacement
   - [ ] Pane Arrangement:
     - 1/1, 4/4, 6/6

38. Acreage (Rural):  

39. Changes (Describe in Box 41 cont.):  

   - [ ] Addition(s)
   - [ ] Date(s): 2004
   - [ ] Altered
   - [ ] Date(s): 2004
   - [ ] Moved
   - [ ] Date(s):
   - [ ] Other
   - [ ] Date(s):
   - [ ] Endangered By:

40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 cont.):  
N/A

41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page:  

OTHER

42. Current Owner/Address:  
Ester Hernandez
1023 E. Eastwood
Marshall, MO 65340

43. Form Prepared By (Name and Org.):  
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. Survey Date:  
03/10/2015

45. Date of Revisions:  
03/22/2016

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
03/22/2016

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
[ ] Reconnaissance  [ ] Intensive

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:  
[ ] Yes  [ ] No

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
[ ] Listed  [ ] In Listed District

NAME:  

   - [ ] Pending Listing  
   - [ ] Eligible (Individually)
   - [ ] Eligible (District)
   - [ ] Not Eligible
   - [ ] Not Determined

OTHER:  
This property appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the loss of architectural integrity (replacement windows and siding).
### ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 1023 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the west boundary edge. The dwelling rests on a residential, flat, grass lot. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree sits in the southwestern section of the front lawn.

### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This "L" shaped, 1 1/2 story bungalow is a wood frame construction with a tan vinyl siding exterior and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has an inset, full width open porch with 3 square white columns on red brick bases and a white wooden balustrade. Located on the left side of the front elevation is two, 4/4 replacement double hung windows, and on the right side of the front elevation is two, 1/1 replacement double hung windows. The asphalt shingle cross gable roof has a brick chimney painted tan that projects from the rear, straddle ridge, and two, gable dormers that project from the west side slope. The gable dormers have an asphalt shingle roof and were built on in 2014 along with the new windows and a new roof. Located in the front gable is a single, 6/6 replacement double hung window.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Survey No.</td>
<td>SA-AS-005-0165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey Name</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address (Street No.)</td>
<td>1026 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicinity</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Township/Range/Section</td>
<td>T: 01                 R: 02                 S: 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Name (If Known)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present/Other Name (If Known)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ownership</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historic Use (If Known)</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Date</td>
<td>c. 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architect</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Significant Date/Period</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Builder/Contractor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Original or Significant Owner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architectural Style</td>
<td>Gable &amp; Wing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernacular or Property Type</td>
<td>&quot;L&quot; Shape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roof Material</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chimney Placement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architectural Style</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structural System</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exterior Wall Cladding</td>
<td>Asbestos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Stories</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. of Bays (1st Floor)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roof Type</td>
<td>Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation Material</td>
<td>Concrete Block</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basement Type</td>
<td>Crawl Space</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Front Porch Type/Placement</td>
<td>Left Side, Partial Width</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Owner/Address</td>
<td>Donald W. &amp; Lillian L. Haase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address</td>
<td>1026 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Marshall, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form Prepared By</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey Date</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date Entered in Inventory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Level of Survey</td>
<td>Reconnaissance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Research Needed</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Historical Information**

- **Construction Date**: c. 1925
- **Type of Property**: Residential
- **Foundation Material**: Concrete Block
- **Baseball Style**: "L" Shape
- **Exterior Wall Cladding**: Asbestos
- **Roof Material**: Asphalt Shingle
- **Chimney Placement**: N/A
- **Structural System**: Wood Frame
- **Foundation Material**: Concrete Block
- **Basement Type**: Crawl Space
- **Roof Type**: Gable
- **Front Porch Type/Placement**: Left Side, Partial Width
- **Current Owner/Address**: Donald W. & Lillian L. Haase, 1026 E. Eastwood St., Marshall, MO 65340
- **Form Prepared By**: Jessica Goodman, Saline County Historical Preservation Commission
- **Survey Date**: 04/26/2015
- **Date of Revisions**: 04/26/2015
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 1026 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by an overgrown brick sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A gravel drive outlines the eastern boundary edge and leads to the back of the dwelling where a detached double car garage is located. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Three mature trees are located in the northwestern section of the front lawn and a single mature tree is located in the northeastern section of the front lawn between the residential sidewalk and the gravel drive. Several mature trees and bushes run along the eastern side of the gravel drive.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The "L" shaped, single story gable and wing is a wood frame construction with a concrete block foundation and an asbestos exterior painted tan with a brown trim. The left side partial porch has 3 square wood post with a wood balustrade that hold up the asphalt shingle shed roof. Located on the left side of the front elevation with in the porch is two, 1/1 double hung windows with brown trim. To the right of the windows is the dwelling entrance. The entrance is a single leaf, 1 panel wood door with an aluminum storm door painted brown. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a single replacement 1/1 double hung window with brown trim, and above located in the front gable is a square metal louvered vent. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0166</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>1029 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OR LAT:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Bruce A. Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OFFICIAL NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1928 |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | Architecture |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | Residential |
| 18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | ✔ |
| CITING SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) | |
| 19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | ✔ |
| INDIVIDUAL | ✔ |
| DISTRICT | ✔ |
| CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) | |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | ✔ |
| INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE | ✔ |
| DISTRICT POTENTIAL | ✔ |
| NOT ELIGIBLE | ✔ |
| NOT DETERMINED | ✔ |
| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE. | ☐ |
| 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE. | ☐ |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingles |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | N/A |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Wood |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Concrete |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Full Width, Inset |
| 37. WINDOWS: | 3/1 |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | |
| VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD? | ☐ |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | |
| ADDITION(S) | DATE(S): |
| ALTERED | DATE(S): |
| MOVED | DATE(S): |
| OTHER | DATE(S): |
| ENDANGERED BY: | |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | N/A |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE. | ☐ |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Steven R. Becker 100 W. 103rd Apt 4 Kansas City, MO 64114 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historic Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 03/10/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY | RECONNAISSANCE | INTENSIVE | YES | NO |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: | OTHER: |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS**

| LISTED | IN LISTED DISTRICT |
| PENDING LISTING | ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) |
| ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) | NOT ELIGIBLE |
| NOT DETERMINED | |

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

---

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

---

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 1029 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the west boundary edge. The dwelling rest on a residential, flat, grass lot. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree is located in the front southwestern section of the front yard.

---

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story craftsman bungalow is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white and a concrete foundation. The inset, full width open porch has two white wooden tapered columns on square brick bases with concrete caps that extend from the ground up 3/4 of the way to the column. The porch has two, square white wooden post that sit on half brick columns with concrete caps that are located on each side of the 4 concrete steps with black rot iron railings. A white wooden balustrade is located in between each of the columns, and a white wooden lattice around the base of the porch. Located in the center of the front elevation is a single leaf, 1 panel wooden front door with a replacement black aluminum storm door, and one each side is a single, 3/1 historic double hung window. Located in the front gable is a horizontal wood pattern painted white with two, 4 pane fixed historic windows. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with exposed rafter tails and knee braces.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0167

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
1033

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T: / R: / S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Alice A. Gaines

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE   PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1925

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE   DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ C ☐ NC)

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)   SITE   STRUCTURE   OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Bungalow

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Craftsman

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangle

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Side Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Flue/Center North Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Full Width, Inset

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Bradford Riley  
1033 E. Eastwood  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
03/10/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE   INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

YES   NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED   IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING   ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)   NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
## ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
780-2125 (09-12)
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

#### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 1033 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and an asphalt and concrete drive outlines the west boundary edge. The dwelling rest on a residential, flat, grass lot. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling.

#### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, single story craftsman bungalow is a wood frame construction with a blue metal siding exterior and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has an inset, full width open front porch with blue wooden square columns on brown brick bases with concrete caps that are located on the two end corner of the porch. The brick bases extend from the ground up 3/4 way. Located on each side of the four, wood porch steps is square brown brick column bases with concrete caps and blue square wood columns that help support the extended gable roof and a black metal balustrade. Around the base of front porch is broken lattice panels painted blue. Located in the center of the front elevation is a single leaf, 1 panel wood door with a non-historic decorative black screen door. On the right and left side of the front elevation is a single, historic 3/1 window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof and a metal flue located on the center north side slope.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0168

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 
1041

5. CITY:  
Marshall

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Jack W. McChesney Home

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
[ ] PRIVATE  [ ] PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1928

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Jack W. McChesney

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
[ ] INDIVIDUAL  [ ] DISTRICT

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
[ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL  [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE  [ ] NOT DETERMINED

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
[ ] BUILDING(S)  [ ] SITE  [ ] STRUCTURE  [ ] OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Bungalow

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Left, Front, Exterior

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangle

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Vinyl Siding

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side, Inset

37. WINDOWS:  
6/1 Double Hung, Casement

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):  Pre-1980, 2004
ALTERED  DATE(S):  Moved  OTHER  OTHER

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Bruce & Bobbie Bosley  
1041 E. Eastwood  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
03/10/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
03/22/2016

OTHER:

The dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the loss of architectural integrity (replaced siding and the enclosed front porch (left)).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The dwelling located at 1041 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and an asphalt drive outlines the east boundary edge. A concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk and the asphalt drive to the front porch of the dwelling. The dwelling rest on a residential, flat, grass lot with three flag poles and a mature tree located in the southeastern section of the front lawn and a mature tree located in the southwestern section of the front lawn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>This rectangular, 1 1/2 story bungalow is a wood frame construction with a green vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The full width front porch, on the right side is closed in on the left side with vinyl siding and a center casement window. On the right side is a closed in screen porch with 3 panels. The porch has four square stone pillars from the ground up with stone caps and a stone balustrade wall with stone caps. Located in the center of the front elevation is 4 concrete steps with rot iron railing painted white and the screen porch entrance. The entry is a wooden screen door with white peeling paint. Located above in the porch gable is a historic single, 6/1 double hung window with white knee braces on each side. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with gable tip roof flares and a stone chimney that projects from the front, left exterior eave wall and two gable dormers that project from the south side slope. The gable dormers have an asphalt shingle roof that display the same detailed gable rip roof flares and a historic, single 6/1 double hung window.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>This rectangular, 1 1/2 story bungalow is a wood frame construction with a green vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. The full width front porch, on the right side is closed in on the left side with vinyl siding and a center casement window. On the right side is a closed in screen porch with 3 panels. The porch has four square stone pillars from the ground up with stone caps and a stone balustrade wall with stone caps. Located in the center of the front elevation is 4 concrete steps with rot iron railing painted white and the screen porch entrance. The entry is a wooden screen door with white peeling paint. Located above in the porch gable is a historic single, 6/1 double hung window with white knee braces on each side. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with gable tip roof flares and a stone chimney that projects from the front, left exterior eave wall and two gable dormers that project from the south side slope. The gable dormers have an asphalt shingle roof that display the same detailed gable rip roof flares and a historic, single 6/1 double hung window.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. SURVEY NO.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. LAT.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | 03/22/2016 |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY: | RECONNAISSANCE |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED: | YES |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- [X] LISTED
- [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT
- [ ] PENDING LISTING
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- [ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
- [ ] NOT DETERMINED

**OTHER:**

This property may be individually eligible under Criterion A (Social History or Health/Medicine).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The Missouri Valley College Baseball Dorms located at 1044 E. Eastwood faces north and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A concrete circle drive with mature shrubs boarding is located in the front section of the lawn. An asphalt parking lot is located along the western side boundary edge. One mature tree is located on the northwestern corner of the dwelling and a row of mature trees along the eastern boundary edge.

The irregular, two story Italian renaissance is a wood frame structure with a brick exterior and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a center inset porch with a stone colonade. Along the top of the colonade it reads "Georgia Brown Blosser Home for crippled children" and a stone balustrade runs along the top edge with detailed square end columns. The front entrance is a double leaf, 3 panel door with a multi pane fan light and semi-elliptical stone brow. On each side of the front entrance within the inset porch is a single historic, 35/20 double hung window with semi-circular stone stone brow and a stone lugsill. On both the left and right side of the first floor front elevation is a ribbon of 3, 6/1 windows with transoms. The windows have stone surrounds with stone lugsills and entablatures. Located on the second story of the right and left side of the front elevation is a ribbon of 3 historic windows. The center window is a 6/1 double hung and the outer two are 4/1 windows with stone lugsills. In the center of the second story front elevation is 3, 6/1 double hung windows located directly above the centered colonade. The dwelling has a decorative stone cornice box and a tile hipped roof with a left, south side slope brick chimney that has detailed swag stone panels around the top of the chimney.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102 

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM  

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0170  

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey  

3. COUNTY:  
Saline  

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
1103  

5. CITY:  
Marshall  

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:                 R:                 S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Stephen L. Potter  

HISTORICAL INFORMATION  

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1960  

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Residential  

15. ARCHITECT:  
Stephen L. Potter  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
Stephen L. Potter  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
Residential  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.  

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C  NC )  
NOT ELIGIBLE  

20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  
Residential  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION  

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  
SITE  
STRUCTURE  
OBJECT  

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Eclectic  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Colonial  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
"L" Shaped  

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1  

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3  

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Cross-Gambrel  

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles  

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Center, Rear Slope  

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame  

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood  

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete  

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Partial  

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Stoop  

37. WINDOWS:  
6/6, 9/9, 36 Pane Fixed  

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
Visible from Public Road?  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A  

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  
Residential  

OTHER  

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Clifford N. Cato Jr. & Sheila Cato  
1103 E. Eastwood  
Marshall, MO 65340  

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  

44. SURVEY DATE:  
03/10/2015  

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
Residential  

FOR SHPO USE  

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
03/10/2015  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
Reconnaissance  

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
Yes  

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT  
PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED  

OTHER:  
Residential  

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The dwelling located at 1103 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge. The dwelling rest on a residential, flat grass lot, and a concrete sidewalk and steps with a black rot iron railing, located on the right side, lead from the asphalt drive to the partial width concrete stoop. A mature tree is located in the center, left side of the front yard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This &quot;L&quot; shaped, single story eclectic colonial is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted red and a concrete foundation. The dwelling has a partial width front stoop located in the center of front elevation. The front entrance has a 9 pane, 2 panel non-historic metal door with a non-historic black storm door and white fluted pilasters. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a built-in double car garage with an asphalt shingle gambrel roof and an asphalt shingle bellcast belt course. Above the garage is two, single non-historic 6/6 double hung windows with black shutters. The gambrel roof has two shed dormers that project from the west and east side slopes. Located in the upper front gambrel is a white wooden attached bird house. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a 3 ribbon bay with 2 outer, non-historic 6/6 double hung windows and a center 36 pane fixed window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle roof with a center, north side slope flue.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0171

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
1109

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Marshall Residential Survey

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Marshall Residential Survey

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1900

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:

- BUILDING(S)
- SITE
- STRUCTURE
- OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:

- Neoclassical

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:

- Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:

- Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:

- 3

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):

- 3

29. ROOF TYPE:

- Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:

- Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:

- Center, Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:

- Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:

- Vinyl Siding

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:

- Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:

- Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:

- Full Width

37. WINDOWS:

- 1/1, Leaded Glass

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):

- 1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:

- Jay & Dyann Rozema  
- 1109 E. Eastwood St.  
- Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):

- Jessica Goodman  
- Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:

- 04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

- 04/26/2015

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY:

- RECONNAISSANCE
- INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

- YES
- NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS**

- LISTED
- IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:

- PENDING LISTING
- ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- NOT ELIGIBLE
- NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 1109 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the east boundary edge, the drive leads to a garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with a stucco exterior and an asbestos gable roof. The gravel drive is shared with a dwelling that sits north of this home. The dwelling rests on a residential, flat, grass lot with a slight slope along the south boundary edge. A concrete sidewalk with three steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature tree sits in the center of the northwestern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 1/2 story neoclassical dwelling is a wood frame construction with blue vinyl siding and white trim with a stone foundation. The dwelling has a full width open porch with 4 white wooden Corinthian columns that sit on stone square bases with stone caps and white wooden balustrades. A solid stone wall runs along the base of the front porch. The porch has an asphalt shingle hipped roof that covers the portico located on the right side of the dwelling that is held up with two outer white metal poles. The porch roof displays dentils the entire cornice length. Located on the first floor of the front elevation on the right and left side is a single, historic 1/1 double hung window, and in the middle is the dwelling entrance. The front door is a wooden single leaf, 1 panel door painted red with a non-historic full glass storm door and multi-light sidelights with white painted trim. The second floor windows mirror the first floor front elevation. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with flared ends and a center asphalt shingle gable dormer with flared ends. The dormer has 4 historic, 1/1 windows, and the upper pane is leaded stain glass. A brick chimney projects from the center straddle ridge.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.
SA-AS-005-0172

2. SURVEY NAME:
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)
1113
STREET (NAME)
E. Eastwood St.

5. CITY:
Marshall
VICINITY:

6. UTM:  OR LAT:
/                  / LONG:

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:
T:                 R:                 S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
Architecture

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:
PRIVATE
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
1984

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:

15. ARCHITECT:
Dr. Thomas Pappreck

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
INDIVIDUAL
DISTRICT
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ C ☐ NC)
NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
BUILDING(S)
SITE
STRUCTURE
OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
Modern

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
Rectangular

26. PLAN SHAPE:

27. NO. OF STORIES:
4 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
4

29. ROOF TYPE:
Hip

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Right Side, Partial Width

37. WINDOWS:
Horizontal Sliding, Fixed

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Brian L. & Teresa Shroyer
1113 E. Eastwood St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:
03/22/2016

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:
03/22/2016

LEVEL OF SURVEY
RECONNAISSANCE
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
YES
NO

OTHER:

This property at this time is considered noncontributing due to its current age to a potential residential district. Over time, it may be individually eligible for Architecture if it retains architectural integrity.
## Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Photograph

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Insert photograph of primary structure on property.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards  
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984  
December 1889 Sanborn Map  
1883 Sanborn Map  
1876 Marshall Plat  
1896 Marshall Plat  
Teresa Shroyer  
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

The dwelling located at 1117 E. Eastwood St. sets off and to the north of E. Eastwood St. A private gravel drive outlined in rocks leads from E. Eastwood St. to the dwelling. The dwelling sits in the center of a wooded lot with several skinny mature trees with very little grass. The lot is sloped along the western, northern and eastern sides of the gravel drive that circles the dwelling.

This square, 4 1/2 story modern dwelling is a wood frame construction with a brown wood exterior and a concrete foundation. Located on the first floor basement level is a single, horizontal sliding window. The dwelling has a right side partial width porch with wood post hand rails on each side of the steps and is displayed on the right side of the second floor front elevation. The front door is a wood 6 panel door and a fixed small rectangle window on the left side. On the left side of the second floor front elevation is 3, historic horizontal sliding windows. Located on the third floor of the front elevation is 3, historic horizontal sliding windows that is also displayed on the 4th floor as well. Displayed on each floor of the dwelling is an asphalt shingle hip roof band that circles the entire dwelling. The bands show off extended rafter tails with wide open eve overhangs. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a cupola. The cupola have metal slotted vents.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME: Marshal Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA-AS-005-0173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</th>
<th>STREET (NAME)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>1117</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>VICINITY:</th>
<th>6. UTM: / OR LAT:</th>
<th>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>✔ PRIVATE</td>
<td></td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?:</th>
<th>CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?:</th>
<th>CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT ☐</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?:</th>
<th>DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ C ☐ NC )</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED ☐</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ☐</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
<th>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ BUILDING(S) ☐ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE ☐ OBJECT</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
<td>☐ HISTORIC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>24. VERANCUAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</th>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Front West Slope/Right North Slope</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prairie</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td>☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S): ☐ ALTERED DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>26. PLAN SHAPE:</th>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rectangular</td>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>27. NO. OF STORIES:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 1/2</td>
<td>Ashlar Stone</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</th>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td>☐</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>29. ROOF TYPE:</th>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hip</td>
<td>Right Side, Wrap Around</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. Jones</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1117 E. Eastwood St.</td>
<td>Saline County Historical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td>Preservation Commission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE ☐</td>
<td>INTENSIVE ☐ YES ☐ NO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☐ LISTED ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☐ PENDING LISTING ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☐ NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

780-2125 (09-12)
### ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 1117 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a concrete drive outlines the east boundary edge. The drive leads to a detached double car garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with white vinyl siding with an asphalt shingle front gable roof. The dwelling rests on a residential, flat, grass lot with a slight slope along the public sidewalk and drive. A residential concrete sidewalk with 4 steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Two mature tree sit along the west side of the dwelling located in the side yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 1/2 story prairie dwelling is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl siding and a stone foundation. The dwelling has right side wrap around front porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof that is supported by 6 white wooden square columns that sit on stone bases with a white wooden balustrade in between. The porch sits on a solid stone foundation that runs the entire perimeter of the porch. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 double hung window, and to the right is the dwelling entrance. The front door is a single leaf, wooden 1 panel door with a non-historic detailed storm door and sidelights. On the second story front elevation is two historic, single 1/1 double hung windows with wood trim painted black. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle bellcast gable roof with a bellcast gable dormer located on each side, and the dormers have two, historic 4/1 double hung windows. A red brick chimney that projects from the front, west side slope, and one that projects from the right side, north side slope.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0174

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
1124  
STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

5. CITY:  
Marshall  
VICINITY:

6. UTM:  
/  
OR LAT:  
/  
LONG:  
T:  
R:  
S:

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
George Brown Blosser Home

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):

11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1930

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
George B. Blosser

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
George Brown Blosser

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  
SITE  
STRUCTURE  
OBJECT

24. VERNACCULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
East Side Slope/South Side Slope

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
Italian Renaissance

26. PLAN SHAPE:
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:
2 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
3

29. ROOF TYPE:
Hipped

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Tile

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
East Side Slope/South Side Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
Brick

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Right Side, Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Michael R. & Debra A. Mills  
1124 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY:
RECONNAISSANCE  
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:
YES  
NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 1124 E. Eastwood St. faces north and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing along the northern boundary edge. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling, and a concrete drive, located on the eastern side of the dwelling, leads under a portico and to a detached single car garage and a large metal building. The garage is a wood frame structure with a brick exterior and a clay tile hipped roof. The metal building is a steel frame structure with a metal exterior and a metal roof. The metal building was built in 2011. Several mature trees are located throughout the western side yard, and several mature trees with a stone patio and decorative water foundation is located along the eastern side yard.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story Italian Renaissance is a wood frame structure with a tan brick exterior and a concrete foundation. The right side wrap around porch has a detailed stone balustrade with 4 square brick columns with stone quoins and stone caps. On each side of the concrete steps sitting on the post is decorative urns with decorative bushes planted. The right side wrap around porch has a flat roof held up by 2 square brick columns. The dwelling entrance is located in the center of the front elevation and is a 12 pane, single leaf historic wood door with single pane sidelights. The door surround is decorated with stone quoins and a decorative stone with horses above the door. Located on the left side of the dwelling is a portico with a flat roof that is held up by two square brick columns that sit on brick square bases with stone caps. Located on the left side of the front elevation of the dwelling is a ribbon of three historic windows with stone moulded trim and lintel. The center window is an 8/1 window with 4/1 side windows. A belted stone course runs along the bottom of the windows and continues along the entire left side of the dwelling. The windows on the left side first floor reflect the right side first floor windows. Located on the second story of the left side front elevation is two historic 6/1 windows with stone molded trim and a decorative lugsill and is center above the first floor windows below. The second story windows on the right side reflect the left side and is also centered above the windows directly below. (Continued)
Located above the front entrance on the second story is two 4/4 windows with stone molded trim and decorative lugsil. Along the roof line is vertical brick detailing that runs along the entire dwelling. The dwelling has a clay tile hipped roof with two brick chimneys. One that projects from the front east side slope and one from the right, south side slope. The dwelling has a front, center hipped dormer with two, 4 pane casement windows.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0175</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>1129 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 9. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): | |
| 10. OWNERSHIP: | Private |

| 11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): | Residential |
| 11B. CURRENT USE: | Residential |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1915 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | Architecture |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | |

| 15. ARCHITECT: | |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | |

| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | Alvin Hahn Jr. & Dona Hahn |
| 18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?: | Yes |

| 19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?: | Individually Eligible |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?: | INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE |

| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE: |  |
| 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE: |  |

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | Building(S) |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | Prairie |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | Wood Frame |

| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Rectangular |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 3 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): | 2 |

| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Bell Cast |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingles |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | Front, Straddle Ridge/Brick |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Wood |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Ashlar Stone |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Full |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Left, Wrap Around |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | |

| 37. WINDOWS: | Historic |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | 4/1 |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | ENDANGERED BY: |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | 1 |

**OTHER**

| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: |  |

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Alvin Hahn Jr. & Dona Hahn 1129 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |

| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 04/26/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: |  |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| 46. DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: |  |
| 47. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | Reconnaissance |
| 48. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: | Yes |

| 49. NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: | Listed |
| 50. IN LISTED DISTRICT: | |

| 51. NAME: | Pending Listing |
| 52. ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY): | Yes |
| 53. ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT): | No |

| 54. LEVEL OF SURVEY: | Intensive |
| 55. ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?: | Yes |

| 56. OTHER: |  |

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Insert photograph of primary structure on property.**
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 1129 E. Eastwood St. faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and a concrete drive outlines the east boundary edge. The drive leads to a two car garage located in the rear of the property. The garage is a wood frame construction with white wood siding with blue trim and has an asphalt gable roof. The dwelling rests on a residential, flat, grass lot with a slight slope along the southern boundary edge. A concrete sidewalk with 6 steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. A mature cedar tree is located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and 2 mature cedar tree’s are located in the southeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 1/2 story prairie dwelling is wood frame construction with a white vinyl siding with a gray trim and a stone foundation. The dwelling has a right side wrap around porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof that is held up by 5 square columns painted blue on stone bases with a concrete caps and a white wooden balustrade in between. The porch sits on a stone foundation. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 window. On the right side of the front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 window and to the left of it is the dwelling entrance. The front door is a historic, single leaf 1 panel wood door with sidelights. Above on the second story is a bay with an asphalt shingle hip roof. The bay window has 3, historic 1/1 windows located on each side of the bay. To the left of the bay is a historic, single 1/1 window. Located above in the front gable is a ribbon of 3, historic 1/1 windows, and above is an octagon shaped fixed window with blue trim. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gambrel roof with gambrel dormers located on the east and west side of the dwelling, and a red brick chimney that projects from the front straddle ridge.
**Architectural/Historic Inventory Form**

**1. Survey No.:** SA-AS-005-0176  
**2. Survey Name:** Marshall Residential Survey  
**3. County:** Saline  
**4. Address (Street No.):** 1201 E. Eastwood St.  
**5. City:** Marshall  
**6. Vicinity:**  
**7. UTM:**  
**8. Historical Name (If Known):** Mr. and Mrs. Elsea  
**9. Present/Other Name (If Known):** Ernest A. Straub  
**10. Ownership:**  
**11A. Historical Use (If Known):** Residence  
**11B. Current Use:**  

**Historical Information**

**12. Construction Date:** 1902  
**13. Significant Date/Period:**  
**14. Area(s) of Significance:** Architecture  
**15. Architect:** Ernest A. Straub  
**16. Builder/Contractor:**  
**17. Original or Significant Owner:**  
**18. Previously Surveyed?**  
**19. On National Register?**  
**20. National Register Eligible?**  
**21. History and Significance on Continuation Page:**  
**22. Sources of Information on Continuation Page:**  

**Architectural Information**

**23. Category of Property:**  
**24. Vernacular or Property Type:** Foursquare  
**25. Architectural Style:** Common Prairie  
**26. Plan Shape:** Square  
**27. No. of Stories:** 2  
**28. No. of Bays (1st Floor):** 2  
**29. Roof Type:** Hipped  
**30. Roof Material:** Asphalt Composition Shingles  
**31. Chimney Placement:** Central Slope  
**32. Structural System:** Frame  
**33. Exterior Wall Cladding:** Vinyl  
**34. Foundation Material:** Concrete  
**35. Basement Type:** Full  
**36. Front Porch Type/Placement:** Full-width single story  
**37. Windows:** Historic  
**38. Acreage (Rural):**  
**39. Changes (Describe in Box 41 cont.):** c. 1990s, 2011  
**40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 cont.):** 1  
**41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page:**  

**Other**

**42. Current Owner/Address:** Ernest A. Straub  
815 E. Eastwood  
Marshall, MO 65340  
**43. Form Prepared By (Name and Org.):** Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission  
**44. Survey Date:** 08/27/2015  
**45. Date of Revisions:** 03/22/2016  

**National Register Status:**  
**46. Listed**  
**47. In Listed District**  
**Name:**  
**48. Pending Listing**  
**49. Eligible (Individually)**  
**50. Eligible (District)**  
**51. Not Eligible**  
**52. Not Determined**  

**Additional Research Needed?**  
**53. Yes**  
**54. No**  

**Other:**  
This property appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to its loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding and windows).
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)      SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

PHOTOGRAPH

PHOTOGRAPHER:  DATE:  DESCRIPTION:

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 1201, formerly 815, faces north onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge and a concrete/gravel drive outline the west boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling. The dwelling rests on a flat grass lot. Six steps lead up a steep yard slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the front porch of the dwelling. The lot is mostly flat with a two mature tree's located in the left and right side of the front lawn.

This rectangular, two story Common Prairie Foursquare with white vinyl siding is wood frame construction. The dwelling has a full width one story front porch with a hipped asphalt roof. Located on the front corners of the porch are brick square columns, as well as a centrally placed brick square column, which centers the front door to the left. The balustrade railing is fashioned with similar brick as a solid wall. Four center steps to the left lead from the sidewalk to the porch and front door. The dwelling has a set of two 1/1 replacement windows located on right side of the front entrance. The front door has transom sidelights and a storm door, which are original to the dwelling. At this time vinyl siding has been added and all original dental moldings on the Frieze Board appear to have been removed or covered up, as well as all original door and window trim. The second story symmetrically placed two 1/1 windows are replacement. The dwelling has a hipped pyramidal asphalt shingle roof with a centrally placed hipped dormer with two windows.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0177</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>1210 E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Georgia Brown Blosser Home for the Aged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Georgia Brown Blosser Home for the Aged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Retired Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Retired Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Georgia Brown Blosser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td>Owens &amp; Saylor/John Eppe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Georgia Brown Blosser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?:</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Slate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Left Side Straddle Ridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Stoop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
<td>Georgia Brown Blosser Home for the Aged 1210 E. Eastwood St. Marshall, MO 65340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>780-2125 (09-12)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential facility for aged women located at 1210 E. Eastwood St. faces north. A concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the northern boundary edge, and a concrete drive that outlines the eastern boundary edge. On each side of the drive entrance is a raised decorative flower bed, and on the eastern side of the drive entrance is a concrete sign with brick trim that reads, "1210 George Brown Blosser Home". The drive leads to the eastern side of the dwelling under a portico and to a detached carport built c. 2010 located along the eastern boundary edge. The carport is a wood frame construction with stucco exterior painted tan with a slight tile hipped roof. A concrete residential sidewalks leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Several mature trees are located along the side of the western boundary edge, and two mature trees and one young tree is located in the front lawn. Two young trees are located in the northeastern section of the front lawn with several mature trees running along the eastern boundary edge.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The "T" shaped, 2 story colonial revival is a wood frame construction with a brick exterior with a concrete foundation. Located in the center of the front elevation in the center pediment is a concrete stoop with black rot iron railings on each side. On each side of the front entrance is two segmented column pilasters that hold up the faux balcony cornice with a black rot iron railing. The cornice reads, "Georgia Brown Blosser Home for the Aged". The entrance has a semi circular stone surround with a multi pane leaded glass fan light with a solid wood door and a non historic full glass storm door. Above the entrance on the second floor is a ribbon of 3 non historic windows. The center window is a bigger, single 6/1 double hung window and on each side is a smaller 6/1 window. Above the center window is a decorative stone fan with brick boarder and a keystone. On each side of the center pediment is stone quoins that are displayed from the ground up to the roof cornice. The quoins are reflected on every corner of the structure and the portico. On the left side of the dwelling is a brick portico with a flat roof. The portico has stone detailed lintels along the front entrance with stone molded cornice. On the left side of the front elevation is 3, single 6/1 windows with decorated lintels and segmented stone lugsills. The first floor windows are reflected on the right side of the front elevation. The first floor windows are reflected on the second floor except above the windows. The second story has a detailed stone cornice. The dwelling has a slate gable roof with two gable dormers. (Continued)
(1210 E. Eastwood St. Continued) The dormers have a single, 1/1 double hung window with a slate gable roof. A red brick chimney projects from the left side, front slope.
## Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

### 1. Survey No.
SA-AS-005-0178

### 2. Survey Name:
Marshall Residential Survey

### 3. County:
Saline

### 4. Address (Street No.):  
1215

### 5. City:
Marshall

### 6. Vicinity:
E. Eastwood St.

### 7. Township/Range/Section:
T: 50  
R: 21  
S: 11

### 8. Historic Name (If Known):

### 9. Present/Other Name (If Known):

### 10. Ownership:
- [ ] Private  
- [ ] Public

### 11A. Historic Use (If Known):
Residence

### 11B. Current Use:
Residence

### Historical Information

#### 12. Construction Date:
1908

#### 13. Significant Date/Period:
Architecture

#### 14. Area(s) of Significance:

#### 15. Architect:

#### 16. Builder/Contractor:

#### 17. Original or Significant Owner:

#### 18. Previously Surveyed?
- [ ] Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (Page 3)

#### 19. On National Register?
- [ ] Individual  
- [ ] District  
- [ ] Not eligible  
- [ ] Not determined

#### 20. National Register Eligible?
- [ ] Individually eligible  
- [ ] District potential (  
- [ ] Not eligible  
- [ ] Not determined

#### 21. History and Significance on Continuation Page.

### Architectural Information

#### 23. Category of Property:
- [ ] Building(s)  
- [ ] Site  
- [ ] Structure  
- [ ] Object

#### 24. Vernacular or Property Type:
Foursquare

#### 25. Architectural Style:
Craftsman

#### 26. Plan Shape:
Rectangular

#### 27. No. of Stories:
2 1/2

#### 28. No. of Bays (1st Floor):
2

#### 29. Roof Type:
Front Gable

#### 30. Roof Material:
Asphalt Composition Shingles

#### 31. Chimney Placement:
Back Slope

#### 32. Structural System:
Frame

#### 33. Exterior Wall Cladding:
Wood and Vinyl

#### 34. Foundation Material:
Stone

#### 35. Basement Type:
Full

#### 36. Front Porch Type/Placement:
Full-width single story & side extension

#### 37. Windows:
- [ ] Historic  
- [ ] Replacement  
- [ ] Pane arrangement:

#### 38. Acreage (Rural):
Visibly from public road?

#### 39. Changes (Describe in Box 41 cont.):
- [ ] Addition(s) Date(s):
- [ ] Altered Date(s):
- [ ] Moved Date(s):
- [ ] Other Date(s):

#### 40. Changes (Describe in Box 41 cont.):
Endangered by:

#### 41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page.

### Other

#### 42. Current Owner/Address:
Steven & Mary Garton  
2210 S. Farm Rd.  
Springfield, MO 65809-3220

#### 43. Form Prepared By (Name and Org.):
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

#### 44. Survey Date:
08/01/2015

#### 45. Date of Revisions:

### For SHPO Use

#### 46. Date Entered in Inventory:

#### 47. Level of Survey:
- [ ] Reconnaissance  
- [ ] Intensive

#### 48. Additional Research Needed?
- [ ] Yes  
- [ ] No

### National Register Status:
- [ ] Listed  
- [ ] In Listed District

#### Name:
- [ ] Pending Listing  
- [ ] Eligible (Individually)
- [ ] Eligible (District)  
- [ ] Not Eligible  
- [ ] Not determined

### Other:

---

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 1215 faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the southern boundary edge and a concrete/gravel drive outline the west boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling. The dwelling rests on a flat grass lot. One step leads up a small yard slope from the public sidewalk to a concrete walk leading to the front porch of the dwelling. The lot is mostly flat with a mature tree located on the left side of the front lawn.

This rectangular, two story Craftsman Foursquare with white vinyl siding is wood frame construction. The dwelling has a full width one story front porch with front facing bracketed gable that extends to the left and side as a hipped roof and is all asphalt. Located on the front corners of the porch are wood square columns sitting on cut stone piers, as well as a centrally placed brick square column in the middle of the façade and another at the end of the front facing gable. The balustrade railing is fashioned in wood and are placed between the columns. The foundation of the porch has similar cut stone as used in the piers. Four steps placed to the right lead from the sidewalk to the porch and front door. The dwelling has a set of two 1/1 replacement windows located on left side of the front entrance. The front door has transom sidelights and a storm door, which the sidelights are original to the dwelling. At this time vinyl siding has been added, but the original paneled half-timbered moldings in the front facing gable and multiple triangle knew braces have not been removed. The second story symmetrically placed two 1/1 windows are replacement. The dwelling has a gabled asphalt shingle roof with a ribbon of three windows centrally placed in the upper front gable.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0179</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): 1221 E. Eastwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
<td>8. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OFFICE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP: PRIVATE PUBLIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>c. 1925</td>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture</td>
<td>15. ARCHITECT: Allen Dale Watson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td></td>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUAL</td>
<td>19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?:</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
<td>DISCRETE ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Composition Shingles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Back Slope</td>
<td>37. WINDOWS: HISTORIC REPLACEMENT PANE ARRANGEMENT: 4/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Frame</td>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL): VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood</td>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Concrete</td>
<td>☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full</td>
<td>☐ ALTERED DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Full-width single story</td>
<td>☐ MOVED DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>☐ OTHER DATE(S):</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OTHER**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Allen Dale Watson 1221 E. Eastwood Marshall, MO 65340</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOR SHPO USE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS: LISTED IN LISTED DISTRICT NAME: PENDING LISTING ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) NOT ELIGIBLE NOT DETERMINED</th>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>780-2125 (09-12)</td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>INTENSIVE</td>
<td>☐ YES ☐ NO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>780-2125 (09-12)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

### DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>40. (CONT.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The residential dwelling located at 1221 faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the southern boundary edge and an asphalt/concrete/gravel drive outline the west boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling. The dwelling rests on a flat grass lot. One step from the street leads up a small to minimal yard slope from the public street to a concrete walk leading to the front porch of the dwelling. The lot is mostly flat with a four mature trees located on the left side of the front lawn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>41. (CONT.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>This rectangular, one and a half story, Craftsman with white painted wood siding is wood frame construction. The dwelling has a full width one story front porch with a sloping asphalt roof that continues off the main block of the house. Located on the front corners of the porch are wood square columns, as well as two central wood columns, and all four columns are symmetrically placed. The balustrade has been removed at some point since 1983. Four centrally placed steps lead from the sidewalk to the porch and front door. The dwelling has a set of two 8/1 original period windows located on either side of the centrally placed front entrance. The front door has a storm door. The dwelling has original paneled half-timbered moldings in the side facing gable and all multiple triangle knew braces have not been removed. The right gable end has a gable facing bay window with exposed corner roof beams corners with two 8/1 original period windows, and is placed near the front facing first story wall. The front slope is pierced by a symmetrically placed gable dormer with original exposed corner roof beams and side exposed rafters. A ribbon of three windows are centrally place on the front face of the dormer, all with 4 small lights and 4 long lower lights per window.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

780-2125 (09-12)
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0180

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
1224

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1932

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
YES

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Center, Straddle Ridge

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Hip

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Center, Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right Side, Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Robert E. & Kathryn C. Thompson  
1224 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:

OTHER:

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 1224 E. Eastwood St. faces north. A brick public sidewalk and stone curbing outline the southern boundary edge, and a broken concrete drive outlines the western boundary edge. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the brick sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. The drive leads to the back of the property and to a detached barn/garage. The barn/garage combination is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle gable roof. Several mature trees outline the western side of the drive and two mature trees outline the eastern side of the drive. Three mature trees are located in the northeastern section of the front lawn with a round flower garden boarded by rocks.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 1 1/2 story dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white and a brick foundation. The dwelling has a right side wrap around front porch with 7 square wood columns painted white with red brick bases with concrete caps that support the asphalt shingle hipped roof. Four columns across the front of the dwelling and three down the west side of the porch with a white wooden balustrade in between and a gable above the front entrance and the side entrance to the porch. A white wooden lattice runs along the base of the porch with mature bushes and shrubs. Located on the left side of the front entrance is 2, historic 1/1 double hung windows, and to the right is the main dwelling entrance. The front door is a single leaf, 1 panel door with sidelights and a replacement full glass storm door. Located on the right side, inset is another single leaf, 1 panel door with an aluminum storm door. Located in the left side, front gable is a single, 1/1 double hung window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with a red brick chimney that projects from the center, straddle ridge.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**  
SA-AS-005-0181

2. **SURVEY NAME:**  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**  
Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**  
1235

5. **STREET (NAME):**  
E. Eastwood St.

6. **COUNTY:**  
Marshall

7. **VICINITY:**  
Marshall

8. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**  
T: ___  R: ___  S: ___

9. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
Virginia S. Ismay

10. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
Residence

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**  
Residence

11B. **CURRENT USE:**  
Residence

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**  
1952

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**  
Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**  
Virginia S. Ismay

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**  
Virginia S. Ismay

18. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**

19. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**

29. **ROOF TYPE:**

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**

37. **WINDOWS:**

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**

44. **SURVEY DATE:**

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**

**OTHER**

46. **NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

47. **NAME:**

48. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**

49. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**

50. **FOR SHPO USE:**

51. **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**

52. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**

53. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:**

54. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**

760-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPHER:** [Insert name]

**DATE:** [Insert date]

**DESCRIPTION:** [Insert description]

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**

---

**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

---

780-2125 (09-12)
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 1235 faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge and an asphalt/concrete/gravel drive outline the east boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling. The dwelling rests on a flat grass lot. No steps or sidewalk cross the front lawn to the front door from the public sidewalk and street. The lot is mostly flat with a three mature trees located in the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This Ranch single story brick veneer and wood frame house has a single thin ban of white painted wood trim running the course of the front eave. The dwelling has a total of 4 asymmetrically placed windows on either side of the front door. On the left is one 6/6 window near the corner and a ribbon of four 6/6 windows closer to the door. On the right corner of the house is a 6/6 window similar to the left and a small 6/6 window closer to the door. All windows have white trim and are paired white shutters. The door entrance is outlined with a wide white wood trim on either corner of a recessed entry. The door has two transom sidelights on either side of the storm door. On the right is a rectangular sun room addition with replacement windows, one long floor to ceiling on the front facing wall and two on either corner of the gabled end wall. The asphalt roof on the addition and front block is low slopping with side gables and white wood siding.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0182

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
1240
5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. Eastwood St.

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential
11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
c. 1920

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL  
DISTRICT

19.  PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.  
(PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☑ NC )  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  
SITE  
STRUCTURE  
OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Right Side Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Left Side, Partial Width

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Cottage

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Irregular

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Cross Gable

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  
ALTERED DATE(S):  
MOVED DATE(S):  
OTHER DATE(S):  
ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Robert E. & Kathryn C. Thompson  
1240 E. Eastwood St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
04/26/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

OTHER:

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

780-2125 (09-12)
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

- **PHOTOGRAPHER:**
- **DATE:**
- **DESCRIPTION:**

**INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.**
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

23. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 1240 E. Eastwood St. faces north. A brick sidewalk and stone curbing outline the northern boundary edge and a gravel drive outlines the western boundary edge. The gravel drive leads to the detached double car garage. The garage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle gable roof. A residential concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch. The dwelling sits on a residential flat grass lot with a slight slope towards the southern boundary edge. A mature tree sits in the northwestern section of the front lawn, in the eastern side yard and several mature bushes are located in the western side yard.

This irregular, 1 1/2 story cottage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with a brick foundation. The dwelling has a left side partial width front porch with an asphalt shingle hipped roof held up by 3 tapered wood columns painted white with a white wood balustrade in between. Located on the left side of the front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 double hung window with black shutters. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a single, historic 1/1 window with black shutter, and located above is a replacement 1/1 double hung window. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a front, center shed dormer. The dormer has two replacement, 1/1 double hung windows. A red brick chimney projects from the right side, front slope.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0183</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>1245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STREET (NAME):</td>
<td>E. Eastwood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICINITY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OR LAT:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONG:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: 50 R: 21 S: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HISTORICAL INFORMATION

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: | 1930 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | Architecture |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: | Original or significant owner: |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | |
| 18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | YES |
| 19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | YES |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | YES |
| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE. | YES |
| 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE. | YES |

### ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) |
| 24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: | Vernacular |
| 25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: | Craftsman |
| 26. PLAN SHAPE: | Rectangular |
| 27. NO. OF STORIES: | 1.5 |
| 28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): | 3 |
| 29. ROOF TYPE: | Asphalt Composition Shingles |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Central Ridge |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | Frame |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | Vinyl |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | Concrete |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Front Gable |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full-width single story |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Full |
| 37. WINDOWS: | |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE: | |

### OTHER

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Barry & Theresa Winning 1245 E. Eastwood Marshall, MO 65320 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 08/01/2015 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 03/22/2016 |

### FOR SHPO USE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>03/22/2016</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>RECONNAISSANCE</th>
<th>INTENSIVE</th>
<th>YES</th>
<th>NO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03/22/2016</td>
<td>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**National Register Status:**
- Listed
- In Listed District
- Pending Listing
- Eligible (Individually)
- Eligible (District)
- Not Eligible
- Not Determined

**Other:**
- This property appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding and windows).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

#### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 1245 faces south onto E. Eastwood St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the southern boundary edge and a concrete/gravel drive outline the west boundary edge. The drive leads to the back of the dwelling. The dwelling rests on a flat grass lot. A concrete walk leads to the front porch of the dwelling from the public sidewalk and street. The lot is mostly flat with a four mature trees, one located on the left side of the front lawn and three outlining the eastern boundary.

#### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular one and a half story Craftsman with white vinyl siding is wood frame construction. The dwelling has a full width one story front porch with a hipped asphalt roof. Located on the front corners of the porch are brick square columns painted white, as well as two central brick white painted columns, and all four columns are symmetrically placed. The balustrade is built of wood with simple square balusters. Three centrally placed steps lead from the sidewalk to the porch and front door. The door is offset from the center of the house and to the left. The dwelling has a set of two 1/1 replacement windows located on either side of the offset placed front door entrance. Each window is paired with black vinyl shutters. The front door has a dark colored replacement storm door. The front facing gable has a ribbon of three 1/1 replacement windows on the second level that are centrally placed and flanked by two single black vinyl shutters. The asphalt gable roof has a cross gable.
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**
   - SA-AS-005-0184

2. **SURVEY NAME:**
   - Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**
   - Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**
   - 1306

5. **STREET (NAME):**
   - E. Eastwood St.

6. **VICINITY:**
   - Marshall

7. **UTM:**
   - / / LONG:
   - T: / R: / S:

8. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**
   - / /

9. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   - Jacob L. Jacoby

10. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**
    - Residential

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**
    - Residential

11B. **CURRENT USE:**
    - Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
    - 1935

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**
    - Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**
    - ✔

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**
    - ✔

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**
    - ✔

18. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**
    - ✔

19. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
    - ✔

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
    - ✔

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
    - ✔ BUILDING(S)  ✔ OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
    - ✔ Right Side, Front Exterior

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
    - ✔ Tudor

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**
    - ✔ Irregular

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**
    - 1 1/2

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
    - 3

29. **ROOF TYPE:**
    - ✔ Gable

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
    - ✔ Asphalt Shingle

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
    - ✔ Right Side, Front Exterior

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
    - ✔ Wood Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
    - ✔ Vinyl Siding

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
    - ✔ Brick

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
    - ✔ Full

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
    - Center, Inset

37. **WINDOWS:**
    - ✔ Historic

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**
    - ✔ Visible from public road?

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**
    - ✔ Addition(S) Date(S):
    - ✔ Altered Date(S):
    - ✔ Moved Date(S):
    - ✔ Other Date(S):

40. **ENDANGERED BY:**
   - ✔

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

**OTHER**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
    - Mrs. Dorothy Cook Trust
    - 1306 E. Eastwood St.
    - Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
    - Jessica Goodman
    - Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
    - 04/26/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**
    - ✔

**FOR SHPO USE**

47. **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**
    - 04/26/2015

48. **LEVEL OF SURVEY:**
    - ✔ Reconnaissance

49. **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?**
    - ✔

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- ✔ Listed
- ✔ In Listed District
- PENDING LISTING
- ✔ Eligible (Individually)
- ✔ Eligible (District)
- ✔ Not Eligible
- ✔ Not Determined

- ✔

**OTHER:**

- ✔

780-2125 (09-12)
### LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This residential dwelling located at 1306 E. Eastwood St. faces north on the northeast corner at N. Park Ave. and E. Eastwood St. E. Eastwood St. outlines the northern boundary edge, and a concrete drive outlines the western boundary edge. The gravel drive leads to the back of the property where a double car detached garage is located. The garage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The dwelling sits on a residential grass lot with a slope towards the southern boundary edge. A concrete residential sidewalk, with two lion statues at the end, lead from the street to the front porch of the dwelling. Two mature trees are located in the northeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This irregular, 1 1/2 story Tudor is a wood frame construction with a white vinyl exterior and a brick foundation. The dwelling has an inset, center open porch with a brown brick square column located on the northwestern corner of the porch. A concrete patio is located on the right side of the front porch. On the left and right side of the front elevation is a historic, single 3/1 window with black shutters. In the center of the front elevation within the porch is a single leaf, 1 panel wood door painted white with a decorative storm door, and the entrance is framed in a red brick. Located above in the front gable is 2, 3/1 windows. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with shed dormers located on the east and west side. An exterior brown brick chimney projects from the front, right side of the dwelling and has a decorative red brick cross located at the top and in the center of the chimneys front elevation. In between the two cross's is a red brick detail with a white star. Another brown brick chimney projects from the rear, straddle ridge.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0185

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
1311

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
E. Eastwood St.

7. VICINITY:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

### HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1896

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

### ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)  SITE  STRUCTURE  OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Vernacular

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Folk Victorian

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
L-plan

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Hipped

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Composition Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Vinyl

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick/Concrete Veneer

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Partial

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Right-wing, full-width extend, single story

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC  REPLACEMENT  PANE ARRANGEMENT:  
1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.);  
ADDITION(S) DATE(S): Pre 1984

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

### OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Patricia Ann Bakert  
c/o Patricia Welder  
1311 Eastwood  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/25/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
03/22/2016

FOR SHPO USE

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES  NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE  NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:  
This dwelling appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to the loss of architectural integrity (replacement siding and windows).
# Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

## Location Map (Include North Arrow)

![Location Map]

## Site Map/Plan (Include North Arrow)

![Site Map]

## Photograph

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Photographer:</th>
<th>Date:</th>
<th>Description:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

- Insert photograph of primary structure on property.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The residential dwelling located at 1311 faces south onto E. Eastwood Street and is set further back to the north from other homes located to its west. No public sidewalk or curbing exists to form a southern boundary edge at the street for this house. A right flanking asphalt drive forms a boundary on the east side of the lot and leads to the side of the dwelling and forming a circular drive. The dwelling rests on a flat grass lot. A red granite marker at the street is where a level concrete sidewalk leads up to the house. Near the sidewalk's center from the street and the house, the walkway curves on both sides around a small circular garden with a centrally placed flag pole. A stone bench is placed at the street side of this circle. The lot is mostly flat with a no mature trees in the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This two story 3 bay Folk Victorian house has a left flanking front facing bay and a two bay "L" with vinyl siding and is wood frame construction. The dwelling has a front porch that begins in the "L" and extends beyond the right end wall and half way to the eastern face of the side wall. A rear single story addition was added pre 1984. The asphalt hipped porch roof is to the front and side of the house. A left flanking white square column support is located beyond the inner "L" on the front facing first bay with two symmetrically placed white square columns and an end right flanking white square column. A balustrade and railing extends from the left flanking column to the step railing and begins again on the other side of the step at the railing and extends to the second, third, and right flanking end column. Four steps lead from the sidewalk to the porch beginning at the second by and front door. On the left front facing bay the dwelling has a set of two elongated 1/1, replacement windows located on the first and second two story of a squared bay window. The front door is in the second bay near the left corner of the interior "L" of the porch and has an oblong circular window and top transom. A 1/1 replacement window is placed above on the second story over the door. A 1/1 replacement window is to the right and centered on the wall in the third bay with a similar placed second story 1/1 replacement window. The three first and second story windows in the second and third by of the "L" have paired white vinyl shutters. The dwelling has a hipped asphalt shingle roof.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO:  
SA-AS-005-0186

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
207

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
E. North St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
[ ] PRIVATE  [ ] PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Commercial

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1979

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
[ ] YES  [ ] NO

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
[ ] INDIVIDUAL  [ ] DISTRICT

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
[ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL  
[ ] NOT ELIGIBLE  [ ] NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
[ ] BUILDING(S)  [ ] SITE  [ ] STRUCTURE  
[ ] OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Irregular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1 + Rear 2nd Story

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
1

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Low Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Metal

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Metal

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
N/A

37. WINDOWS:  
[ ] HISTORIC  [ ] REPLACEMENT

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  
VISIBL FROM PUBLIC ROAD:  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
[ ] ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):  1980

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Kansas Lumber Home Store, Inc.  
217 S. 4th  
Manhattan, KS 66502

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical  
Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
08/17/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
03/22/2016

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
03/22/2016

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
[ ] RECONNAISSANCE  [ ] INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
[ ] YES  [ ] NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
[ ] LISTED  [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  

PENDING LISTING  [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
[ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:  
This property appears to be noncontributing to a potential residential district due to its recent age, loss of integrity and function as a commercial business.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE.**

This commercial property located at 207 E. North St. faces south. The store sits on a southwestern corner lot at the intersection of N. Odell Ave. and E. North St. The store sits on a flat lot that slopes slightly towards the north. A concrete sidewalk outlines the southern boundary edge and an asphalt parking lot sits in the center of the store and a lumber storage building. An electric chain link gate bounds the asphalt parking lot on the south side. The gate is open during the day and closed at night. Directly on the southwestern corner, where a gravel is now, was the only original structure left that was built in 1910, but in 2014 a car drove through the structure and was torn down.

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION.**

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. **DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS.**

This irregular, single story with a rear second story addition is a wood frame construction with a metal exterior painted tan with a maroon trim and a concrete foundation. Located in the center of the front elevation is a single leaf, 1 panel glass door with glass sidelights, and serves as the main entrance to the building. Above the entrance is a sign that reads, "Marshall Homestore" with a black metal frame, and to the left of the entrance is another white sign that reads, "Marshall Homestore". The store has a metal low gable roof.

41. **DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE.**

This irregular, single story with a rear second story addition is a wood frame construction with a metal exterior painted tan with a maroon trim and a concrete foundation. Located in the center of the front elevation is a single leaf, 1 panel glass door with glass sidelights, and serves as the main entrance to the building. Above the entrance is a sign that reads, "Marshall Homestore" with a black metal frame, and to the left of the entrance is another white sign that reads, "Marshall Homestore". The store has a metal low gable roof.

---

780-2125 (09-12)
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**
   SA-AS-005-0187

2. **SURVEY NAME:**
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**
   Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**
   208

5. **STREET (NAME):**
   E. North St.

6. **U TM: OR LAT:**
   / / 

7. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**
   T: R: S:

8. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   First Presbyterian Church

9. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**
   First Presbyterian Church

10. **OWNERSHIP:**
    Private

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**
    Religious

11B. **CURRENT USE:**
    Religious

### HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
    1871

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**
    Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**
    First Presbyterian Church

18. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
    Individual

19. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**
    Yes

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
    Individual Eligible

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

### ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
    Building(s)

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
    Gothic Revival

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**
    Wood Frame

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**
    Rectangular

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**
   1 1/2

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
    1

29. **ROOF TYPE:**
    High Gable

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**
    Asphalt Shingles

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
    (2) Rear, Left Side Slope

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
    Wood Frame

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
    Stone/Hardy Cement Board

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
    Stone

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**
    Full

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
    Stoop

37. **WINDOWS:**
    Leaded, Stained Glass

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**
    Endangered by:

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
    N/A

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

### OTHER

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
    First Presbyterian Church
    208 E. North St.
    Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
    Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
    Jessica Goodman
    Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
    11/29/2014

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**
    07/28/2015

### FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:

LEVEL OF SURVEY:

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:

LISTED IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:

PENDING LISTING

ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)

NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The Church located at 208 E. North St. sits on a corner lot at N. Bell Ave. and E. North St. The Church faces north onto E. North St. and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and stone curbing. A parking lot with a stone half wall along the east side is located along the west boundary edge of the property and sits on a corner bounded by E. North St. and N. Odell Ave. Located in between the Church and the parking lot is a flat grass lot with a mature tree and a concrete drive that leads to a rear side entrance to the Church. A concrete handicap ramp with black rot iron railings lead from the public sidewalk to the front entrance of the Church. The handicap ramp was built in August 2013. On each side of the ramp is historic lamps painted brown with four white glass globes. To the left of the handicap ramp is a concrete walk with two steps that lead from the public sidewalk to the bell tower entrance. The Church rest on a flat grass lot with a mature tree located in the eastern section of the side yard.

This rectangular, 1 1/2 story, Gothic Revival Church is a wood frame construction with a natural cut stone, broken course exterior and a high gable roof with with asphalt shingles and parapet ends with no rake and close eaves. The Church has a paired chimney located on the rear, left slope. One chimney is concrete and the other one stone. The wooden, double front 2 panel doors have leaded stained glass and a ogee arch stone surround. Located on the northwestern corner of the church is a square bell tower with stone battlements around the perimeter of the the top of the tower. Located on the ground level of the bell tower is a double wood door entrance with leaded glass windows and some clover detailing above. Above the bell tower entrance is a round stained glass window with a segmented stone surround. Above the round window is a pointed arch, louver that is mirrored on all four side of the bell tower. Located on the corner of the bell tower and the corners of the Church is natural stone corner buttress with limestone caps. The Church entrance has an ogee style segmented rock surround. Located in the surround is double wood doors with leaded glass windows and some clover detailing above the entrance. The windows above the front entrance are twin pointed arch, fixed, stained glass windows with a stone sill that is about 12 foot tall with a circular, clover stained glass window in between the twin pointed arch windows. To the left of the front entrance is a fixed, single, leaded stained glass window with an ogee stone surround and a stone sill. (Continued)
Located at the southern end of the Church is an addition that was built in 2013. The addition is wood frame construction with a tan Hardy cement board siding exterior and an asphalt shingle gable roof. The location of the new addition was where the Church’s Fellowship House once stood. The dwelling was torn down sometime after 1984.
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
1874–1875

THIS PROPERTY HAS BEEN
PLACED ON THE
NATIONAL REGISTER
OF HISTORIC PLACES
BY THE UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
TOM BUTLER JR.
FELLOWSHIP
HALL
2014
1. SURVEY NO.:
SA-AS-005-0188

2. SURVEY NAME:
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):
215
5. CITY:
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):
E. North St.

7. VICTINITY:

8. COUNTY (IF KNOWN):
Saline

9. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) (IF KNOWN):
215

10. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) (IF KNOWN):
E. North St.

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):
Residential Home

11B. CURRENT USE:
Residential Bed & Breakfast

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:
c. 1880

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?
INDIVIDUAL	DISTRICT
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE	DISTRICT POTENTIAL (☐ ☐ ☐)

20. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):
Montague Cottages

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:
BUILDING(S)

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:
Gable & Wing

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:
Folk Victorian Influence

26. PLAN SHAPE:
"L" Shape

27. NO. OF STORIES:
1 Story

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):
3

29. ROOF TYPE:
Cross Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:
Straddle Ridge, Rear Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:
Crawl Space

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:
Right Side, Partial Width

37. WINDOWS:
2/2, Left Hand Bay Window 1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:
Kitty's Corner LLC
228 E. North St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:
08/23/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:
07/24/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:
LEVEL OF SURVEY
RECONNAISSANCE	INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
YES	NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED	IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
PENDING LISTING	ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office Public Record Cards</td>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office Public Record Cards</td>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

At 215 E. North St. the dwelling faces South onto E. North St. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outlines the south boundary edge. The structure rests on a residential type lot that has grass and a brick walk leading from the public sidewalk to the dwelling. A sign bearing the name, "Montague Cottages" is located in the east section of the front yard. This dwelling and 221 E. North St. appear to be paired cottages and were possibly built at the same time. The dwelling is bounded by a tan wood picket fence on the south. The lot is mostly flat with a mature tree on the left side of the front lawn.

#### 41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This Folk Victorian, Gable and Wing, "L" shaped dwelling is a single story with a brick foundation. The dwelling is a balloon/platform frame construction with a wood exterior painted maroon with tan trim. The dwelling has a projected gable bay 1/1 window located on the left side of the front view elevation. The other historic windows are a 2/2 design. The porch is partial width with a hipped roof, and is supported with 4 spindled columns. The porch has non-historic Victorian detailing that was added sometime after 1983. The non-historic screen door features decorative woodwork and barge boards over the porch entrance. Located within the porch area is 2 entries, one facing east and the other facing south onto E. North St. Both have historic wood paneled doors and transoms. The cross gable roof has asphalt shingles with one brick chimney that projects from the rear slope and one brick chimney that project from the right, straddle ridge.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.: SA-AS-005-0189  
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY: Saline  
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.): E. North St.  
5. CITY: Marshall  
6. STREET (NAME): E. North St.  
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: T: R: S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): Montague Cottages  
9. PRESENT/OFFER NAME (IF KNOWN): Montague Cottages

10. OWNERSHIP: ✔ PRIVATE  
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential Home  
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential Bed & Breakfast

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: c. 1880  
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: Architecture  
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
15. ARCHITECT:  
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? INDIVIDUAL  
19. CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.  
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: ✔ BUILDING(S)  
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Gable & Wing  
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE: Folk Victorian Influence  
26. PLAN SHAPE: "L" Shape  
27. NO. OF STORIES: 1 Story  
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3  
29. ROOF TYPE: Cross Gable  
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles  
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Straddle Ridge, Rear Slope  
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame  
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood  
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Brick  
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Crawl Space  
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Right Side, Partial Width  
37. WINDOWS: 2/2, Left Hand Bay Window 1/1

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Kitty's Corner LLC  
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Jessica Goodman  
44. SURVEY DATE: 08/23/2014  
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 07/24/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT  
NAME:  
PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office Public Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
At 221 E. North St. the dwelling faces South onto E. North St. A public brick sidewalk and stone curbing outlines the south and east boundary edge. The dwelling rests on a residential type lot that has grass and a brick walk leading from the public sidewalk to the dwelling. A sign bearing the name, "Montague Cottages" is located in the west section of the front yard. This dwelling and 215 E. North St. appear to be paired cottages and were possibly built at the same time. The dwelling is bounded by a tan wood picket fence on the south and east edge. The lot is mostly flat with a mature tree on the left side of the front lawn. The dwelling is on the northwest corner lot at E. North St. and N. Bell Ave.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This Folk Victorian, Gable and Wing, "L" shaped dwelling is a single story with a brick foundation. The dwelling is a balloon/platform frame construction with a wood exterior painted maroon with tan trim. The dwelling has a projected gable bay 1/1 window located on the left side of the front view elevation. The other historic windows are a 2/2 design. The porch is partial width with a shed roof, and is supported with 4 spindled columns. The porch has non-historic Victorian detailing that was added sometime after 1983. The non-historic screen door features decorative woodwork and barge boards over the porch entrance. Located within the porch area is 2 entries, one facing east and the other facing south onto E. North St. Both have historic wood paneled doors and transoms. The cross gable roof has asphalt shingles with one brick chimney that projects from the rear slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102**

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SA-AS-005-0190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</th>
<th>STREET (NAME)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>E. North St.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>VICINITY:</th>
<th>6. UTM: / OR LAT:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| 7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION: |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>T:</th>
<th>R:</th>
<th>S:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>9. PRESENT/OFFICIAL NAME (IF KNOWN): Kitty's Corner</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE: Residential Bed &amp; Breakfast</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### HISTORICAL INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td></td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
<th>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX(S)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SITE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRUCTURE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Brick</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Asbestos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Left Side, Partial Width</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Full</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Historic</td>
<td>Visable From Public Road:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Replacement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pane Arrangement:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): |
| ADDITION(S) DATE(S): |
| ALTERED DATE(S): Post 1983 |
| MOVED DATE(S): |
| OTHER DATE(S): |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### OTHER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Jessica Goodman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kitty's Corner LLC</td>
<td>Saline County Historic Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228 E. North St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
<th>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08/23/2014</td>
<td>07/24/2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FOR SHPO USE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
<th>PENDING LISTING</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
<th>NOT DETERMINED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

760-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office Public Record Cards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling at 227 E. North St. occupies the northeast corner lot at the intersection of E. North St. and N. Bell Ave. The dwelling faces south onto E. North St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south and west boundary edges. The building rests on a residential type lot that has a grass front lawn and a concrete walk leading from the south edge public sidewalk to the dwelling. A sign bearing the name, "Kitty's Corner" is located in the west section of the front yard. The dwelling is bounded by a non-historic white wood picket fence on the east, south and west sides of the boundary edge. The lot is mostly flat with a mature tree on the west side of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This gable & wing, "L" shaped dwelling is a 2 story structure with a brick foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with asbestos exterior painted light green with tan trim. The porch is partial width with a flat roof with a balustrade at the second level that was added sometime after 1983 and before 1999. The porch is supported with 5 square posts. Within the porch area are two entries. One that faces E. North St., and the other facing west. The doors are solid wood, but do not appear to be historic. The historic double hung 3-sash window on the first floor is a 1/1 design, and is located within the front porch. On the right side of the first floor front view is a 1/1, single sash window that also happens to be original. The windows on the second floor are 2/2, double hung original windows. The dwelling has a cross gable roof with asphalt shingles. The brick chimney was removed sometime after 1983 and before 1999.
1. SURVEY NO. SA-AS-005-0191  
2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey  
3. COUNTY: Saline  
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) 228  
5. CITY: Marshall  
6. VICINITY:  
7. STATE (NAME) E. North St.  
8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): Haney Hunter Home  
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): Nelson Home  
10. OWNERSHIP: PRIVATE  
11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): Residential  
11B. CURRENT USE: Residential  
12. CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1878  
13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture  
15. ARCHITECT:  
16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? INDIVIDUAL  
19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? DISTRICT  
20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  
22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  
23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: BUILDING(S)  
24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE: Victorian  
25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
26. PLAN SHAPE: Square  
27. NO. OF STORIES: 2  
28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR): 3  
29. ROOF TYPE: Cross Gable  
30. ROOF MATERIAL: Asphalt Shingles  
31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: Left Side, Center Slope  
32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: Wood Frame  
33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: Wood  
34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: Stone  
35. BASEMENT TYPE: Full  
36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: Right Side, Partial Width  
37. WINDOWS: Historic  
38. ACREAGE (RURAL): 3/2, 3/1, Single Pane Fixed  
39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): 1  
41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  
42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: Chris W. Nelson & Claudia Peterson  
43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): Julie & Jeremiah Larabee  
44. SURVEY DATE: 11/29/2014  
45. DATE OF REVISIONS: 07/28/2015
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Insert Location Map and Site Map</td>
<td>Insert Site Map and Site Plan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Insert Photograph of Primary Structure on Property</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

### 21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Date</strong></th>
<th><strong>Source</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This dwelling at 228 E. North St. sits on a corner lot at E. North St. and N. Bell Ave. The residential dwelling faces north onto E. North St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge. An original black rot iron hitching post sits along the curb where the public sidewalk meets the residential sidewalk leading up to the dwelling. Located on the right side of the residential sidewalk is a black metal light post. The northwestern section of the front yard and along the western side of the dwelling there is 4 mature trees, and in the northeastern section of the front yard is 3 mature trees.

### 40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This square, 2 story, Victorian style dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted tan with white trim. The dwelling has a stone foundation and a cross gable roof with asphalt shingles. The right side, partial width front porch has a shed roof with asphalt shingles. The porch has 2 square stone columns located on the outer edges of the front porch, and one wood square column painted white on a stone base that is located in the center. The front door is a historic wooden door with eight pane sidelights and an eight panes storm door. A large historic, single pane, fixed window is located on the right side of the front elevation and a 3/1 historic window is located on the left side of the front elevation. The 3 upper panes have stained glass detailing. In between that window and the 2nd story window is a wood hatch pattern detailing. Above the front entrance located on the 2nd floor of the dwelling is a two, 3/1 historic windows. Located on the left side of the 2nd story elevation is a double, 3/1 historic window, and on the right side of the 2nd story front elevation is a single, 3/1, historic window. Located in the front gable is some fish scale detail and a diamond pattern detail that is located in between two historic, single pane, fixed corner round windows. A chimney projects from the center, left side slope.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. **SURVEY NO.**  
SA-AS-005-0192

2. **SURVEY NAME:**  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**  
Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**  
229 E. North St.

5. **CITY:**  
Marshall

6. **VICINITY:**  

7. **UTM:**  

8. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
Residential

9. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
Residential

10. **OWNERSHIP:**  
- ✔ PRIVATE
- ✗ PUBLIC

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**  
Residential

11B. **CURRENT USE:**  
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**  
1922

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**  
Architecture

15. **ARCHITECT:**

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**

18. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**

19. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**

- ✔ BUILDING(S)
- ✗ SITE
- ✗ STRUCTURE
- ✗ OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**  
Bungalow

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**  
Wood Frame

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**  
Rectangular

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**  
1 1/2 Story

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**  
2

29. **ROOF TYPE:**  
Gable

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**  
Asphalt Shingles

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**  
Offset Left & Right Side Slope

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**  
Vinyl

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**  
Concrete

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**  
Full Width

37. **WINDOWS:**

- ✔ HISTORIC
- ✗ REPLACEMENT
- ✗ PANE ARRANGEMENT:

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**

- ✔ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
- ✔ ALTERED DATE(S):
- ✗ MOVED DATE(S):
- ✗ OTHER DATE(S):
- ✗ ENDANGERED BY:

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):** N/A

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

**OTHER**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**  
Kitty’s Corner LLC  
228 E. North St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**  
08/23/2014

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**  
07/28/2015

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
07/28/2015

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
- ✗ RECONNAISSANCE
- ✔ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

- ✔ YES
- ✗ NO

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- ✔ LISTED
- ✗ IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:

- ✔ PENDING LISTING
- ✗ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ✔ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
- ✗ NOT ELIGIBLE
- ✗ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Public Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling faces south onto E. North St. The dwelling is located on a corner lot at the northwest corner of the intersection of E. North St. and N. Allen Ave. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge. The building rests on a residential type lot that has grass and a concrete walk leading from the public sidewalk to the dwelling. The dwelling is bounded by a white wood picket fence on the south side of the property. The lot is mostly flat with a mature tree on the southeast corner of the lawn. The dwelling is sited on the southwest side of the lot with a side yard to the east and north and the property line extends north up to an east-west gravel alley.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular front gabled bungalow is a 1 1/2 story dwelling with a concrete foundation. The dwelling is wood frame construction with vinyl gray exterior and white wood trim. The front porch is full width with a hipped roof, and is supported by 2 square wood posts resting on concrete bases with a granite cap. Within the porch area is 1 historic entry that faces onto E. North St. The front door is a solid wood door. The window on the primary facade is a picture window with a fixed center light, flanked by 3/1 sash windows. In 1989 an east side porch was added. In 1993 an asphalt roof was added to that porch. Located in the upper half story of the dwelling is a 3 light historic window with 2 octagonal vents on each side. The gable roof has asphalt shingles, and 2 chimneys. The brick chimneys are a right side slope, and the other is an offset left chimney.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

1. **SURVEY NO.**  
   SC-AR-005-0193

2. **SURVEY NAME:**  
   Marshall Residential Survey

3. **COUNTY:**  
   Saline

4. **ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**  
   234

5. **CITY:**  
   Marshall

6. **VICINITY:**

7. **UTM:** OR LAT:  
   / /

8. **TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:**  
   T: R: S:

9. **HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
   George H. Althouse Home Site

10. **PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**  
    The United Methodist Church Life Center Parking Lot

11A. **HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**  
    Residential

11B. **CURRENT USE:**  
    Parking Lot

12. **CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
    2005

13. **SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**

14. **AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**

15. **ARCHITECT:**

16. **BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

17. **ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**

18. **ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**
   INDIVIDUAL
   DISTRICT
   CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. **PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**  
    CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. **NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**
    INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
    DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)
    NOT ELIGIBLE
    NOT DETERMINED

21. **HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

22. **SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. **CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
   BUILDING(S)
   SITE
   STRUCTURE
   OBJECT

24. **VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**

25. **ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**

26. **PLAN SHAPE:**

27. **NO. OF STORIES:**

28. **NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**

29. **ROOF TYPE:**

30. **ROOF MATERIAL:**

31. **CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**

32. **STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**

33. **EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**

34. **FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**

35. **BASEMENT TYPE:**

36. **FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**

37. **WINDOWS:**
   HISTORIC
   REPLACEMENT
   PANE ARRANGEMENT:

38. **ACREAGE (RURAL):**

39. **CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**
   ADDITION(S)
   DATE(S):
   ALTERED
   DATE(S):
   MOVED
   DATE(S):
   OTHER
   DATE(S):

40. **NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
    N/A

41. **FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.**

**OTHER**

42. **CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**  
   The United Methodist Church  
   225 E. Arrow St.  
   Marshall, MO 65340

43. **FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**  
    Jessica Goodman  
    Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. **SURVEY DATE:**
    07/28/2015

45. **DATE OF REVISIONS:**

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
LEVEL OF SURVEY:
   RECONNAISSANCE
   INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:
   YES
   NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
   LISTED
   IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:
   PENDING LISTING
   ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
   ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
   NOT ELIGIBLE
   NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

Location Map (include north arrow)          Site Map/Plan (include north arrow)

Photograph

Photographer:  Date:  Description:

Insert photograph of primary structure on property.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
The asphalt parking lot located at 234 E. North St. is bounded on the northern side by a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing with an entrance to for the church parking lot. The Methodist Church tore down the two, 2 story Victorian dwelling c. 1980 and a grass lot remained until 2005 when the church made the area part of the asphalt parking lot. The dwellings was the home of George H. Althouse and was built during the 1890's.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

780-2125 (09-12)
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0194

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
305

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. North St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Groschell Apartments

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Apartments

10. OWNERSHIP:  
☐ PRIVATE  ☑ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Apartments

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Apartments

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1922

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture (Individual Significance)

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
☑ INDIVIDUAL  ☑ DISTRICT

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
☐ YES  ☑ NO

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
☐ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  ☑ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( ☐ C  ☑ NC )  ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE  ☑ NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
☐ BUILDING(S)  ☑ SITE  ☑ STRUCTURE  ☑ OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Metal

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
1 Right & 1 Left Side, Exterior, Brick

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Brick

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
N/A

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Italian Renaissance

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
7

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Flat

37. WINDOWS:  
☐ HISTORIC  ☑ REPLACEMENT

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
ENDANGERED BY:  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Eidson Experiences LLC
26605 Hwy H
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
10/22/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/28/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
☐ RECONNAISSANCE  ☑ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
☐ YES  ☑ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
☐ LISTED  ☑ IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
☐ PENDING LISTING  ☑ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  ☑ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☑ NOT ELIGIBLE  ☑ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:  

780-2125 (09-12)
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.*
This apartment building faces south on E. North St. The building sits on the northwest corner lot at E. North St. and N. Allen Ave. A concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outlines the south and west boundary edge. The apartment rests on a residential type lot that has grass and a concrete walk leading from the public sidewalk to the building. The lot is mostly flat with a slight slope downward leading to the north edge of the property. A mature tree sits on the southwest corner of the front lawn.

This 2 story Italian Renaissance, square shaped apartment building is 2 story with a concrete foundation. The apartment building is a wood frame with a red brick exterior. The 4/4 casement windows with iron balustraded lower window sills have a round brick arch above each window and are located in between two 6/1 double hung windows with keystone centered lintels. Located in the center of the front of the building is the solid wood front door with possible leaded glass and an aluminum storm door. The front door has a decorative surround with pilasters and entablature. The second story set of windows reflect the first floor except above the front door where a 6/1 double hung windows with a solid stone lintel. All other 2nd story windows have tripartite blocks and brick lintels. Above the second story windows is a belt course with dentils that runs across the entire front of the dwelling. Above the belt course, and above the 2 iron balustraded windows is a concrete swag inset panel. The flat roof slopes toward the back of the building and is covered with metal. The dwelling has 2 brick chimneys, one located on the left side, exterior and the other located on the right side, exterior.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0195

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
308

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. North St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1895

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
Jim & Vickie Johnson
308 E. North St.
Marshall, MO 65340

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.
(PAGE 3)

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL
DISTRICT

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.
(PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( C NC )
NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)
SITE
STRUCTURE
OBJECT

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Brick

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Partial Width, Left Side Wrap Around

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC
REPLACEMENT
PANE ARRANGEMENT:

1/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  Unknown
ALTED DATE(S):  Moved DATE(S):
OTHER DATE(S):
ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Jim & Vickie Johnson
308 E. North St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
11/29/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/28/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
RECONNAISSANCE
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:
LISTED
IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME:
PENDING LISTING
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED
OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The dwelling faces north on E. North Street with a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing that outline the north boundary edge. There is a short stone retraining wall that runs along the south side of the public sidewalk. A white wooden picket fence sits directly south of the stone wall and bounds the front lawn. A concrete sidewalk has 2 steps up then 4 steps and then 5 wooden steps to the front porch. A white wooden arbor over the concrete sidewalk joins the two sides of the fence. There are 2 large trees located between the street and public sidewalk, 1 mature tree located on the right side of the front yard, and 2 mature trees located in the left side of the front lawn. A narrow private concrete driveway outlines the western boundary edge and leads to a historic, single car garage. The garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted white and historic bi-fold doors.

This irregular, 2 1/2 story Queen Anne is a wood frame construction with a brick foundation and a wood exterior painted light green with white trim with a gable roof with asphalt shingles. The front porch is a full width wrap around with a center gable. The porch wraps around to the east with a circular arch to the south. Located in the porches front gable is a sage green, fish scale detailing that is also reflected in the dwellings front and center gables. The front porch white wooden pillars are heavily decorated and follow from the shed asphalt roof to the porch floor. Spindle work follows throughout the porch balustrades and the frieze suspended from the porch ceiling. In the center of the front elevation is the historic wood 2 panel front door painted white with a transom above and the historic 8 pane storm door. Located on the right side of the front elevation and next to the front door on the first floor is a historic, single 1/1 window. On the right side of the first floor of the dwelling. Located in the front gable is a double, single pane fixed window. The gable roof has an asphalt shingle roof and a brick chimney that projects from the east side center slope.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0196

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
309

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. North St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Methodist Parsonage

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Parsonage

10. OWNERSHIP:  

- PRIVATE  
- PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Parsonage

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1919

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  

- YES  
- NO

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

- INDIVIDUAL  
- DISTRICT

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

- INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  
- DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)

- NOT ELIGIBLE  
- NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  

- BUILDING(S)  
- SITE  
- STRUCTURE  
- OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
American Foursquare

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Colonial Revival

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Hip

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Rear Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Asbestos Shingle

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Full Width

37. WINDOWS:  
8/1, 4/1

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

- ADDITION(S) DATE(S): 10/1991
- ALTERED DATE(S):
- MOVED DATE(S):
- OTHER DATE(S):
- ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Bryan & Norine Gaskill  
309 E. North St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
10/24/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/28/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  

- RECONNAISSANCE  
- INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  

- YES  
- NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  

- LISTED  
- IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  

- PENDING LISTING  
- ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
- NOT ELIGIBLE  
- NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DATE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This residential dwelling faces south on E. North St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge. The dwelling rests on a residential lot that has grass and a mature tree that sits in the southeast corner of the front yard and two mature trees in the southwest section of the front yard. Two steps lead up from the public walk to a concrete walk leading to the dwelling. Off the left of that sidewalk is another concrete sidewalk that curves around to the west side of the house. The lot is mostly flat with a slight slope towards the north edge of the boundary. A gravel drive lines the east side of the property and leads to the back of the property, where a historic two car garage is located in the northeastern corner of the property. The garage is red brick with white garage doors and a green asphalt shingle roof.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
This American Foursquare dwelling is 2 story with a concrete foundation and white asbestos shingle exterior. Located on the west side of the house is a basement addition that was added in October of 1991. The addition has an asphalt shingle shed roof and houses a concrete pool. The full width front porch has an asphalt hipped roof that is held up with 4 white, unfluted columns with base. A white balustrade runs from column to column all around the front porch. A set of 4 concrete steps are located off the front porch on the east side. The white metal non-historic front door has sidelights, and a full glass storm door which is located in the center of the first floor. On each side of the front door is a ribbon of 3 windows. The center windows of the ribbon are 8/1 double hung, and on each side of those are 4/1 double hung windows. On the second floor above the front door is replica of the first floor windows. Located on the right and left of the 2nd floor center windows are 8/1 double-hung windows. All windows have non-historic mint green shutters on the 2nd floor. Exposed rafter tails outline the cornice and roof overhang around the roof and the porch roof. The hipped, gray asphalt roof has a center dormer with two louvered vents. The dwelling has rear slope brick chimney.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0197

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
314

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME):  
E. North St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:              R:              S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  

   ✔ PRIVATE  ☐ PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  

   ✔ Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1888

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
☐ INDIVIDUAL  ☐ DISTRICT

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
☐ INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  ☐ DISTRICT POTENTIAL  (☐ C  ☐ NC)

☐ NOT ELIGIBLE  ☐ NOT DETERMINED

20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

21. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
☐ BUILDING(S)  ☐ SITE  ☐ STRUCTURE  ☐ OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
N/A

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Cottage

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Square

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
1

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
1

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
N/A

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Concrete Block

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
N/A

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Center, Partial Width

37. WINDOWS:  
☐ HISTORIC  ☐ REPLACEMENT  ☐ PANE ARRANGEMENT:

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
☐ ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):

☐ ALTERED  DATE(S):

☐ MOVED  DATE(S):

☐ OTHER  DATE(S):

ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Claudia Peterson & Russ Rhodes
Peterson Family Trust
2741 New Jersey Ave.
San Jose, CA 95124

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
07/29/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY  
☐ RECONNAISSANCE  ☐ INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
☐ YES  ☐ NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
☐ LISTED  ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT

NAME:  
☐ PENDING LISTING  ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE

☐ NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Blank]</td>
<td>[Blank]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 314 E. North St. faces west on a residential grass lot. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge. A gravel, dead end, alley outlines the northern boundary edge and is accessed from The Methodist Church parking lot, and a concrete drive outlines the western boundary edge. The residential grass lot is mostly flat with a slight slope to the north. A stone wall runs along the public sidewalk and the front lawn and four concrete steps lead you to a sidewalk, that at one time, guided to you to a c. 1888 dwelling that was used as apartments before it was torn down in c. 1985. A mature tree sits in the eastern section of the yard with a small shed. The shed is a wood frame, wood exterior painted tan with an off-white trim and a gable asphalt shingle roof.

The square, single story residential cottage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted tan with off-white trim. The dwelling has a concrete block foundation and a gable asphalt shingle roof. The dwelling has a center, partial width front porch with a wood railing painted maroon. The dwelling has 2, single leaf 12 pane replacement doors located on the west side. Two, single, 1/1 double hung windows sit on the right side of the north elevation.
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>3. COUNTY:</strong> Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</strong> 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>STREET (NAME)</strong> E. North St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>5. CITY:</strong> Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>VICINITY:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>6. UTM:</strong> / /</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</strong> T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>10. OWNERSHIP:</strong> PRIVATE PUBLIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>11B. CURRENT USE:</strong> Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| **12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:** 1878 | **15. ARCHITECT:**                |
| **13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:** | **16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**       |
| **14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:** Architecture | **17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:** |
| **18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?** | **19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?** INDIVIDUAL DISTRICT  |
| **20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?** INDIVIDUALLY DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC ) | **21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.** |
| **22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.** |

---

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| **23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:** BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT | **24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:** Queen Anne |
| **25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:** | **26. PLAN SHAPE:** Irregular |
| **27. NO. OF STORIES:** 2 1/2 | **28. NO. OF BAYS (1st FLOOR):** 3 |
| **29. ROOF TYPE:** Gable | **30. ROOF MATERIAL:** Asphalt Shingles |
| **31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:** Central Slope | **32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:** Wood Frame |
| **33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:** Wood | **34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:** Stone |
| **35. BASEMENT TYPE:** | **36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:** Full Width |
| **37. WINDOWS:** | **38. ACREAGE (RURAL):** |
| **39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):** | **40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):** 2 |
| **41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.** |

---

**OTHER**

| **42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:** Claudia Peterson & Russ Rhodes Peterson Family Trust 2741 New Jersey Ave. San Jose, CA 95124 | **43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):** Julie & Jeremiah Larabee Jessica Goodman Saline County Historic Preservation Commission |
| **44. SURVEY DATE:** 11/29/2014 | **45. DATE OF REVISIONS:** 07/29/2015 |

---

**FOR SHPO USE**

| **DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:** | **LEVEL OF SURVEY:** RECONNAISSANCE INTENSIVE | **ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:** YES NO |

---

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

| LISTED | IN LISTED DISTRICT | PENDING LISTING | ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) | ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) | NOT ELIGIBLE | NOT DETERMINED |

---

765-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| PHOTOGRAPH                         |                                     |
|------------------------------------|                                     |
| PHOTOGRAPHER:                      | DATE:                               |
|                                    | DESCRIPTION:                        |

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The dwelling at 324 E. North St. faces north onto E. North Street with a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outlining the north boundary edge. A short stone retaining wall runs along the public sidewalk. A concrete sidewalk with 3 steps up, then another 3 steps up, and then 6 concrete steps up lead you to the front porch. There is 1 small tree located between the street and public sidewalk and 1 mature tree located in the northeastern section of the front yard. A shared gravel driveway bounds the east side of the property and leads around back to a 4 car garage and a single car garage. The 4 car garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted taupe with an off-white trim and a metal gable roof. Located just north of that garage is a single car garage. The single car garage is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted taupe with an off-white trim and an asphalt shingle gable roof.

This irregular shape, 2 1/2 story, Queen Anne dwelling is a wood frame structure with a wood exterior painted tan with a maroon and off-white trim. The dwelling has a stone foundation and a gable roof with asphalt shingles. The front porch is a full width with a shed asphalt roof. Detailed double spindles rest on brick bases and spindle work frieze and lace-like brackets are shown throughout the eaves of the porch and roof. Lattice, painted red, follows along the base of the porch between the brick columns. There is a historic 1/1 window located on the left side of the front elevation and mirrors on the second story above. The historic 1/1 windows follow to the 3 windows located in the bay on the right side of the 1st story front elevation. Above the bay on the 2nd story is a single, historic 1/1 window, and located in the front gable is a 2 pane casement window. The 2 story tower located on the west side of the dwelling has 3, 9/9, historic windows that follow around the 3 sides of the tower on both floors. Above the second story of the tower on the front elevation is a decorated stained glass casement window that sits in the center of fish scale exterior detailing painted blue. The fish scale detailing is also shown in the gable of the front exterior. The tower has a pyramidal roof with asphalt shingles and a weather vane located at the very top. The tower was altered in 200? when they added the 1/2 story and pyramidal roof. The dwelling has a red brick center slope chimney that projects from the east.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0199

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
331

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. ST. NO. OR STREET NAME:  
E. North St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE  □  PUBLIC  □

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1875

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL □  DISTRICT □

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
INDIVIDUAL □  DISTRICT □

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE □  DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C □ NC )
NOT ELIGIBLE □  NOT DETERMINED □

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S) □  SITE □  STRUCTURE □
OBJECT □

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Gable & Wing

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Italianate Influence

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
"L" Shape

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Hipped, Cross Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Metal

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Brick, Centre Rear Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Unknown

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Ashlar Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Side Wrap, Right Side

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC □  REPLACEMENT □

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
George F. Huff and Jane Huff  
331 E. North St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
10/20/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/29/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
RECONNAISSANCE □  INTENSIVE □

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
YES □  NO □

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
LISTED □  IN LISTED DISTRICT □

NAME:  
PENDING LISTING □  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY) □
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) □  NOT ELIGIBLE □
NOT DETERMINED □

OTHER:
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

PHOTOGRAPH

PHOTOGRAPHER:  DATE:  DESCRIPTION:

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This dwelling faces south on E. North St. The south boundary is outlined by a concrete sidewalk and stone curbing. Three concrete steps lead up from the public sidewalk to a concrete path that leads to the front porch. An asphalt driveway lines the east boundary line and leads to a wood barn located at the northeast corner of the property. The barn is painted red with a metal roof and looks to have been built when the home was. The dwelling sits on a double lot that is one parcel now, they were combined at an unknown date. Located on the west side of the property once stood the Waters house that was built pre-1896. Located in the public sidewalk is a notch where a sidewalk once was that lead to the Waters home. The home was torn down at an unknown date, but now several mature trees are spread out from the front of the yard to the back yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The 2 story Italianate, gable & wing, "L" shaped dwelling has an ashlar stone foundation and hipped roof. The dwelling is a balloon/platform frame construction with a wood exterior painted white. The porch is a right hand, side wrap with a flat roof that also serves as the 2nd story porch. The porch was altered in 1920 to it's current state. The roof is held up by 6 white columns. In between the columns are white square spindled banisters with a Geo metric design located in the longer portions of the banister. Located in the projected gable on the first floor is a ribbon of 3 historic windows. The center is a 6/9 double hung window with 4/6 double hung windows located on each side. Located within the porch area is the historic wood front door. Around the front door are sidelights with 5 panes and a 3 pane transom. Another 3 ribbon window is located within the porch on the right side of the front door, and is a replica of the window that is located in the projected gable. These windows are also located on the 2nd story above the ones on the 1st story. Located on the 2nd story above the front door are 10 pane wood historic French doors with green shutter screen doors. The doors lead onto the 2nd story porch with white square spindled banisters with urn capped post. The roof cornice is lined with brackets that extend around the house. The non-historic roof is red metal and has 2 rear slope, brick chimneys. The roof was altered from an asphalt roof to metal in 1999.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME: Marshall Residential Survey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):</td>
<td>334 E. North St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM: OR LAT:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>J.F. Houx Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE PUBLIC Residential Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>1900</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Craig Peterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Neoclassical Revival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</td>
<td>DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE NOT DETERMINED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>Neoclassical Revival</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>BUILDING(S) SITE STRUCTURE OBJECT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Front, West Side Slope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Left Wrap Around/ Center Portico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>Historic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>2 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Date(s):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Date(s):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Date(s):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

OTHER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>Julie &amp; Jeremiah Larabee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saline County Historic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Preservation Commission</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FOR SHPO USE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>Craig Peterson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>4002 Clover Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td>Bowie, MO 20715</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>11/29/2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LEVEL OF SURVEY:</td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE INTENSIVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?:</td>
<td>YES NO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LISTED</th>
<th>IN LISTED DISTRICT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PENDING LISTING</td>
<td>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</td>
<td>NOT ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DETERMINED</td>
<td>OTHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</td>
<td>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 334 E. North St. faces north onto E. North St. with a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing that outline the north boundary edge. A concrete sidewalk with 8 concrete steps lead up to the front porch of the dwelling. A shared gravel drive bounds the western boundary edge and leads to a 2 car garage and a 3 car garage. The garages are wood frame structures with wood siding painted white and a hipped asphalt shingle roof. The 3 car garage has square column detailing on all four corners of the garage and four gold light fixtures on each side of the garage doors. Two, 6 pane casement windows are located on the north and south side of the 3 car garage. Located in the northeastern section of the front and side yard is 2 mature trees. In 1989 an addition was built onto the rear of the dwelling.

This square, 2 1/2 story Neoclassical Revival residential dwelling has a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white. The dwelling has a stone foundation and a truncated hip roof with asphalt shingles. The left, wrap around front porch. Located on the front elevation is a center portico with 2 large white wooden un-fluted columns that support the asphalt shingle pedimented roof. Located in the center of the pediment is a half-round, 5 pane fixed window. The full-height entry displays a historic wooden front door with 12 panes and 8 pane side lights on each side. The front entrance pedimented entablature surround has decorative flat columns and dentil molding. On the wrap around eastern side of the front porch is a covered porch with an asphalt shingle shed roof. Located on the western side of the dwelling is a concrete stoop with an asphalt shingle brow hood. The 1st story front elevation has a single, 5/1, historic window that is located on the right side and left side of the front entrance. The same windows mirror on the 2nd story except for the 2 pane storm windows. Above the front entrance is 2, historic 4/1 windows that have a entablature with modillions. Modillions follow the roof line of the dwelling and porch, and red brick, exterior chimney projects from the front, west side slope of the roof.
1. SURVEY NO.  
    SA-AS-005-0201  

2. SURVEY NAME: 
    Marshall Residential Survey  

3. COUNTY: 
    Saline  

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
    342  

5. CITY: 
    Marshall  

6. VICINITY:  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
    ✔ PRIVATE ☐ PUBLIC  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
    Residential  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
    Residential  

HISTORICAL INFORMATION  

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
    18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? ☐  

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
    19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
    ☐ INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT  
    CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.  
    CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.  
    (PAGE 3)  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  
    James A. Gordon  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
    ☐ INDIVIDUALLY ☐ DISTRICT  
    ☐ POTENTIAL ( ☐ C ☐ NC )  
    ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE ☐ NOT DETERMINED  

19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
    ☐ INDIVIDUAL ☐ DISTRICT  
    CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.  
    CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT.  
    (PAGE 3)  

20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION  

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
    ☐ BUILDING(S) ☐ SITE ☐ STRUCTURE  
    ☐ OBJECT  

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  

27. NO. OF STORIES:  

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  

29. ROOF TYPE:  

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  

37. WINDOWS:  
    ☐ HISTORIC ☐ REPLACEMENT  
    PANE ARRANGEMENT: 

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  
    ☐ ADDITION(S) DATE(S):  
    ☐ ALTERED DATE(S):  
    ☐ MOVED DATE(S):  
    ☐ OTHER DATE(S):  
    ☐ ENDANGERED BY:  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES  
    AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
    Craig & Sabrina Peterson  
    4002 Clover Court  
    Bowie, MD 20715  

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
    Jessica Goodman  
    Saline County Historical  
    Preservation Commission  

44. SURVEY DATE:  
    08/03/2015  

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
    03/22/2016  

FOR SHPO USE  

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  
    03/22/2016  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
    ☐ RECONNAISSANCE ☐ INTENSIVE  

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
    ☐ YES ☐ NO  

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
    ☐ LISTED ☐ IN LISTED DISTRICT  

NAME:  
    ☐ PENDING LISTING ☐ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
    ☐ ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) ☐ NOT ELIGIBLE  
    ☐ NOT DETERMINED  

OTHER:  
    This property is considered not eligible due to the removal of the historic building in 2003.
## ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
Chris W. Nelson
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This vacant lot located at 342 E. North St. sits on a corner lot at N. Redman Ave. and E. North St. The flat residential grass lot has a steep yard slope along the north and east sides of the yard. A concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the northern boundary edge and a concrete sidewalk and curbing outline the eastern boundary edge. Nine concrete stairs with a rot iron railing located on the left leads from the public sidewalk to the top of the grass lot where a c. 1879 Victorian once stood. The dwelling was torn down by the City of Marshall in February 2003.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.
### Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

**1. Survey No.:** SA-AS-005-0202  
**2. Survey Name:** Marshall Residential Survey

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. County:</th>
<th>Saline</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4. Address (Street No.):</td>
<td>E. North St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. City:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Vicinity:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Township/Range/Section:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Historic Name (If Known):</td>
<td>Abiel Leonard Home/Minnie Barnett Property</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**10. Ownership:**  
- ✔ Private
- ☐ Public

**11A. Historic Use (If Known):** Residential

**11B. Current Use:** Residential

### Historical Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. Construction Date:</th>
<th>1910</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13. Significant Date/Period:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Area(s) of Significance:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Architect:</td>
<td>W.P. Gallong</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**16. Builder/Contractor:**  
- W.P. Gallong

**17. Original or Significant Owner:**  
- ✔ Residential

**20. National Register Eligible:**  
- ✔ Individually Eligible
- □ District Potential (CNC)
- □ Not Eligible
- □ Not Determined

### Architectural Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. Category of Property:</th>
<th>Building(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24. Vernacular or Property Type:</td>
<td>Neoclassical Revival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Architectural Style:</td>
<td>Neoclassical Revival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Plan Shape:</td>
<td>Square</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. No. of Stories:</td>
<td>2 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. No. of Bays (1st Floor):</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Roof Type:</td>
<td>Gable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Roof Material:</td>
<td>Asphalt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Chimney Placement:</td>
<td>Brick, Right, Front Slope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Structural System:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Exterior Wall Cladding:</td>
<td>Brick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Foundation Material:</td>
<td>Ashlar Block</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Basement Type:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Front Porch Type/Placement:</td>
<td>Left Side, Portico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Windows:</td>
<td>4/1, 6 Pane Single Casement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Acreage (Rural):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page:**  
- ✔

### Other

| 42. Current Owner/Address: | Matthew & Charla Huston  
345 E. North St.  
Marshall, MO 65340 |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. Form Prepared By (Name And Org.): | Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |

**44. Survey Date:**  
- 10/20/2014
- 07/29/2015

**45. Date of Revisions:**  
- ✔

### For SHPO Use

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>46. Date Entered In Inventory:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>47. Level of Survey:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Additional Research Needed?:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**National Register Status:**  
- ✔ Listed
- □ In Listed District
- □ Pending Listing
- □ Eligible (Individually)
- □ Eligible (District)
- □ Not Eligible
- □ Not Determined

**Name:**
- Matthew & Charla Huston  
345 E. North St.  
Marshall, MO 65340

**FOR SHPO USE:**
- 780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Township Plat Map
1896 Township Plat Map
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

At 345 E. North St. the dwelling faces south onto E. North St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge. The structure rests on a residential type lot that has grass and a concrete walk leading from the public sidewalk to the dwelling. On the east boundary edge is a concrete drive that leads to the historic carriage house located on the northeastern corner of the parcel. The carriage house is brick with an asphalt roof and has the original wood bi-fold doors that are painted tan. A tan awning runs along the front of the carriage house. The dwelling sits on a double lot. The John L. Brown property, also known as the N.H. Harvey property, once stood in the western section of the double lot. The parcels were combined in 1989. The John L. Brown home was built in 1891 and then was torn down after 1984 and prior to 1989. The lot is mostly flat with a slight slope towards the north property edge. Three mature trees are located in the southwestern section of the front lawn and two mature trees are located in the southeastern section of the front lawn between the sidewalk and the driveway.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This Neoclassical Revival, brick, 2 1/2 story, square dwelling has a full basement with an Ashlar block foundation. A left side, portico with a flat roof is supported by 4 fluted, Greek columns. The flat porch portico roof originally displayed a ballustrade but was removed sometime before 1984. Located in the porch area is a historical 15 pane solid wood front door with a 10 pane side light on each side of the door. On the first floor of the dwelling are 2 historical 8/1 windows with a lintel and a center keystone located above each window. On the second story are two 8/1 windows that replicate the first floor’s windows. Located in between the 2nd story windows looks to be where a window once was and has been filled in with brick at an unknown date. The roof cornice is lined with brackets that extend around each side of the dwelling. A gable, non-historic asphalt shingle roof has two hooded dormers with 6/6 horizontal sliding windows. The same brackets replicate the roof cornice along the dormers as well. The roof was altered in 2011 from slate to asphalt shingles. The dwelling has a brick right side, front slope chimney. Located on the east side of the dwelling is a 2 story porch. The second story porch is enclosed with two 6/1 windows on the south side of the porch, and four 6/1 windows located on the east side of the porch. The first floor of the porch was screened in at an unknown date and is not original to the dwelling. Stone balustrades line the edge of the first story porch and tan canvas awnings hang over the north, east and south sides at the ceiling line.
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

**1. SURVEY NO:**
SA-AS-005-0203

**2. SURVEY NAME:**
Marshall Residential Survey

**3. COUNTY:**
Saline

**4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)**
404
**STREET (NAME):** E. North St.

**5. CITY:**
Marshall
**VICINITY:**

**6. UTM:**

**8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):**

**9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):**
Residential

**10. OWNERSHIP:**
PRIVATE
PUBLIC

**11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):**

**11B. CURRENT USE:**
Residential

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

**12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:**
1921

**13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:**
Architecture

**14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:**

**15. ARCHITECT:**

**16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:**

**17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:**

**18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?**

**CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)**

**19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?**

**DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)**

**20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?**

**INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE**
**DISTRICT POTENTIAL (C NC)**
**NOT ELIGIBLE**
**NOT DETERMINED**

**21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

**23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:**
BUILDING(S)
SITE
STRUCTURE
OBJECT

**24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:**
Bungalow

**25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:**

**26. PLAN SHAPE:**
Rectangular

**27. NO. OF STORIES:**
1 1/2

**28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):**
3

**29. ROOF TYPE:**
Hipped

**30. ROOF MATERIAL:**
Asphalt Shingle

**31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:**
Center, Left Side

**32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:**
Wood Frame

**33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:**
Wood

**34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:**
Brick

**35. BASEMENT TYPE:**
Full

**36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:**
Inset, Full Width

**37. WINDOWS:**

**38. ACREAGE (RURAL)**

**39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):**

**40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):**
N/A

**41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:**

**OTHER**

**42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:**
Shirley J. Lundy & Matt D. Jackson
404 E. North St.
Marshall, MO 65340

**43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):**
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

**44. SURVEY DATE:**
11/29/2014

**45. DATE OF REVISIONS:**
07/29/2015

**FOR SHPO USE**

**DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:**

**LEVEL OF SURVEY:**

**ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?**

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

**LISTED**
IN LISTED DISTRICT

**NAME:**

**PENDING LISTING**
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)
NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

**OTHER:**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. **(CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>December 1889</td>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>1876 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. **(CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Public Record Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Sanborn Map
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. **(CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The dwelling located at 404 E. North St. sits on a corner lot at E. North St. and N. Redman Ave. A public concrete sidewalk stone curbing outlines the northern boundary edge. The residential sidewalk has 2 steps that lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Located in the northwestern section of the front and side lawn is 3 mature trees and in the northeastern section of the front lawn is 1 mature tree. A concrete parking slab is located near the rear east side of the property and was added in 2014.

41. **(CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE.** EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangle, 1 1/2 story residential bungalow is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white. The dwelling has a brick foundation and a hip roof with asphalt shingles. The inset, full width front porch has 4 brick columns with a solid wood siding balustrade painted white that sit in between the two columns on each side of the porch entrance. The historic, solid wood and single pane front door has a historic wooden 8 pane storm door and sits in the center of the front elevation. A ribbon of 3, historic 3/1 windows with green shutters are located on the left side of the front elevation. A shorter single, 3/1 historic window with a green shutter is located on the right side of the front elevation with a set of 3/1 windows with a single green shutter located to the left. A hipped dormer with an asphalt shingle roof projects from each side of the dwellings hipped roof and has a ribbon of 3, 1/1 replacement double hung windows. A red brick chimney projects from the center, left side of the dwelling.
# Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

1. **Survey No.:** SA-AS-005-0204
2. **Survey Name:** Marshall Residential Survey
3. **County:** Saline
4. **Address (Street No./Name):** 407 E. North St.
5. **City:** Marshall
6. **Address (Street No./Name):** 407 E. North St.
7. **T. R. S.:**
8. **Historic Name (If Known):** J. Percy Huston Home
9. **Present/Other Name (If Known):** Residential
10. **Ownership:** Residential
11A. **Historic Use (If Known):** Residential
11B. **Current Use:** Residential

## Historical Information
12. **Construction Date:** 1933
13. **Significant Date/Period:**
14. **Area(s) of Significance:** Architecture
15. **Architect:** J. Percy Huston
16. **Builder/Contractor:**
17. **Original or Significant Owner:**
18. **Previously Surveyed?**
19. **On National Register?**
20. **National Register Eligible?**
21. **History and Significance on Continuation Page:**
22. **Sources of Information on Continuation Page:**

## Architectural Information
23. **Category of Property:**
   - Building(s)
   - Site
   - Structure
   - Object
24. **Vernacular or Property Type:**
25. **Architectural Style:** Colonial Revival
26. **Plan Shape:** Rectangle
27. **No. of Stories:**
   - 1
   - 2
28. **No. of Bays (1st Floor):**
   - 3
29. **Roof Type:** Cross Gable
30. **Roof Material:** Asphalt Shingles
31. **Chimney Placement:** Right Side, Rear Slope
32. **Structural System:** Wood Frame
33. **Exterior Wall Cladding:** Wood
34. **Foundation Material:** Concrete
35. **Basement Type:** Full
36. **Front Porch Type/Placement:** Common Portico/Left Side
37. **Windows:**
38. **Acreage (Rural):**
39. **Changes (Describe in Box 41 Cont.):**
40. **No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 Cont.):** N/A
41. **Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page:**

## Other
42. **Current Owner/Address:**
43. **Form Prepared By (Name and Org.):** Jessica Goodman
44. **Survey Date:**
45. **Date of Revisions:**

## For SHPO Use
46. **Date Entered in Inventory:**
47. **Level of Survey:**
48. **Additional Research Needed:**
49. **National Register Status:**
   - Listed
   - In Listed District
   - Pending Listing
   - Eligible (Individually)
   - Eligible (District)
   - Not Eligible
   - Not Determined

---

**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

---

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**
- Listed
- In Listed District
- Pending Listing
- Eligible (Individually)
- Eligible (District)
- Not Eligible
- Not Determined

**OTHER:**

---

**780-2125 (09-12)**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

At 407 E. North St. the dwelling faces south onto E. North St. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the south boundary edge. The structure rests on a residential type lot that has grass and a concrete walk leading from the public sidewalk to the dwelling. On the east boundary edge is an asphalt drive that leads to the back of the dwelling. The lot is flat with two mature tree's on the southwestern corner of the front lawn and three mature tree's in the southeastern section of the front lawn between the sidewalk and the drive.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This Colonial Revival, rectangular shaped dwelling is a 2 story with concrete foundation. The dwelling is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with green louvered shutters. The dwelling has a common portico with a flat roof trimmed in an iron balustrade on a brick platform. The flat roof is held up by four Greek fluted columns. Located in the portico is a 6 panel, solid wood, entry door painted green with a single pane sidelight on each side and an elliptical fanlight above. The first floor of the dwelling has historic 8/8 windows with green shutters. The second story, 8/1 windows, replicate the windows and shutters on the first floor. Above the portico is an 8/1 sash with 4/1 sidelights. Modillions line the roof cornice and follow around the dwelling. The cross gable roof has asphalt shingles and a brick, right side, rear slope chimney. In 2011 the roof was altered from the original wood shake shingles to the current asphalt shingles. Located on the east side of the dwelling is a two story porch. The second story is a closed porch and has one center 8/1 window with a 6/1 sidelight on each side facing E. North St. Windows continue around the north and east sides of the porch. The first floor section of the porch is screened in with a brick platform.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0205

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) / STREET (NAME)  
408 E. North St.

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  

7. UTM:  OR LAT:  LONG:  
T:  R:  S:

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Minnie Barnett Home

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
[ ] PRIVATE  [ ] PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1920

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
W.P. Gallong

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
[ ] INDIVIDUAL  [ ] DISTRICT
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?  
[ ] YES  [ ] NO
CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
[ ] INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE  [ ] DISTRICT POTENTIAL (  [ ] C  [ ] NC )
[ ] NOT ELIGIBLE  [ ] NOT DETERMINED

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  
[ ]

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  
[ ]

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
[ ] BUILDING(S)  [ ] SITE  [ ] STRUCTURE
[ ] OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Neoclassical Revival

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2 1/2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
4

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Hip

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Front, West Side Exterior

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Brown Brick

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Ashlar Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Portico

37. WINDOWS:  
1/1 & Casement

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  
[ ]

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Jerrod & Jeremi Jackson
408 E. North St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
11/29/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/29/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  
[ ] RECONNAISSANCE  [ ] INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?  
[ ] YES  [ ] NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  
[ ] LISTED  [ ] IN LISTED DISTRICT
NAME:  
[ ] PENDING LISTING  [ ] ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
[ ] ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  [ ] NOT ELIGIBLE
[ ] NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Public Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn map
1883 Sanborn map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 408 E. North St. faces north onto E. North Street. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge, and a concrete drive outlines the west boundary edge and leads to a historic single car garage with an attached carport. The garage is a solid brick structure with an asphalt shingle pyramidal roof, and the attached carport has a shed asphalt shingle roof. The roof of both structures was altered in 2011 from a slate roof to asphalt shingle. The dwelling rests on a flat residential grass lot and a concrete sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Located in the northeastern section of the front yard is a mature tree - side of the yard.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This rectangular, 2 1/2 story, Neoclassical Revival has a wood frame construction with a brown brick exterior and an Ashlar stone foundation. The right, wrap around front porch has a center portico with white wooden fluted columns that support an asphalt shingle shed roof. Located in the center portico is a historic wood front door with ornate panes of glass and side lights going halfway down on each side. The white pilasters around the front entrance are also displayed around the set of leaded glass, casement windows above the center portico front entrance and along the second story windows of the porte-cochere. The woodwork above the entrance is an elliptical design painted white. Located on the left of the front elevation is a single, 1/1 historic window with solid stone sills and are mirrored on the right side of the front elevation as well. The wrap around porch leads to a porte-cochere with brick corner pillars. Located on the first floor of the porte-cochere is a screened in sun porch with French screen doors that face north. Above the screen porch on the second floor is a closed in porch with 2, 1/1 historic windows outlined with white detailed pilasters. Located on the sides of the front porch entrance are two large cement Mediterranean urns that are placed on each side of the steps. The windows located on the second story are mirrored from the first on the right and left of the front elevation.
(408 E. North St. Continued) The dwelling has an asphalt shingle hipped roof with double hipped dormers with asphalt shingle. The dormers have 1/1, historic windows. In 2011 the roof was altered from a slate roof to asphalt shingles. The dwelling has a brown brick chimney that projects from the front, exterior right side.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0206

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
418

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. STREET (NAME)  
E. North St.

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  
T:  
R:  
S:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Tut Bellamy Home

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  

PRIVATE  PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1896

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?

INDIVIDUAL  DISTRICT

CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?

INDIVIDUALLY  DISTRICT

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?

INDIVIDUALLY  DISTRICT

CITE SURVEY NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  

BUILDING(S)  SITE  STRUCTURE

OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  

Prairie

26. PLAN SHAPE:  

Rectangular

27. NO. OF STORIES:  

2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  

3

29. ROOF TYPE:  

Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  

Metal Roof

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  

Left, Front Slope/Right, Rear Slope

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  

Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  

Stucco

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  

Concrete

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  

N/A

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  

Left, Inset

37. WINDOWS:

Historic

Replacement

Pane Arrangement:

10 and 6 Pane Casement with 1/1 Storm

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):

VISIBLE FROM PUBLIC ROAD?

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):  

ADDITION(S)  DATE(S):  

ALTERED  DATE(S):  

MOVED  DATE(S):  

OTHER  DATE(S):  

ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  

1

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  

Tut Bellamy
418 E. North St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):

Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
11/29/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
07/29/2015

FOR SHPO USE

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:

RECONNAISSANCE  INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?

YES  NO

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:

LISTED  IN LISTED DISTRICT

PENDING LISTING  ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)

ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  NOT ELIGIBLE

NOT DETERMINED

OTHER:

780-2125 (09-12)
### LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)

### SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)

### PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Public Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1889 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Sanborn Map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896 Marshall Plat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

23. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 418 E. North St. faces north onto E. North Street. A public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge and concrete drive outlines the western boundary edge. The driveway leads to a double car garage that sits the southwestern corner of the backyard. The garage is a wood structure with a wood exterior painted white and a gable asphalt shingle roof. A concrete sidewalk with 2 steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front porch. At the intersection of the public sidewalk and the residential sidewalk is the dwellings black rot iron hitching post. Located in the northwestern section of the front yard is a mature tree, and in the northeastern section of the front yard near the corner of the dwelling is a mature pine tree.

24. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The rectangular, prairie, 2 story residential dwelling is a wood frame construction with a stucco exterior painted white with concrete foundation. The left, inset front porch has 3 round, wooden Tuscan, unfluted columns. Located in the center of the front elevation is the original 8 pane, solid wood front door with 4 pane sidelights and an arched fan light. To the right side of the front entrance is an original 4/4 historic window. On the left side of the front elevation is a 10 pane casement window with 1/1 replacement storm windows, these windows reflect above and on the right side of the 2nd story elevation. Located in the center of the 2nd story elevation is a ribbon of 2, 6 pane casement windows. A white stucco chimney projects from the metal, gable roof on left, front slide slope of the dwelling and one in the rear, right side slope of the dwelling. The roof was altered in 2000 from an asphalt shingle roof to a metal roof.
| 1. SURVEY NO. | SA-AS-005-0207 |
| 2. SURVEY NAME: | Marshall Residential Survey |
| 3. COUNTY | Saline |
| 4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.) | 423 E. North St. |
| 5. CITY | Marshall |
| VICINITY | |
| 6. UTM |  |
| OR LAT |  |
| LONG |  |
| 7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION | T:  R:  S: |
| 8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN): | Fannie Wood House |
| 9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN): | |
| 10. OWNERSHIP | PRIVATE □ PUBLIC □ |
| 11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN): | Residential |
| 11B. CURRENT USE: | Residential |

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

| 12. CONSTRUCTION DATE | 1880 |
| 13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD: | |
| 14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE: Architecture | |
| 15. ARCHITECT: | Ed. R. Page |
| 16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR: | William Henry Wood |
| 17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER: | |
| 18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED? | ✔ |
| 19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER? | INDIVIDUAL □ DISTRICT CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3) |
| 20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE? | INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE □ DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C □ NC ) NOT ELIGIBLE □ NOT DETERMINED |
| 21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE. | ✔ |
| 22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE. | ✔ |

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

| 23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY: | BUILDING(S) □ SITE □ STRUCTURE □ OBJECT |
| 30. ROOF MATERIAL: | Asphalt Shingles |
| 31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT: | 2 Brick, LS Rear Slope, Centre Rear Slope |
| 32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM: | 1st Brick/2nd Wood Frame |
| 33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING: | 1st Brick/2nd Wood Shingle Shake |
| 34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL: | Ashlar Stone |
| 35. BASEMENT TYPE: | Full |
| 36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT: | Full Width |
| 37. WINDOWS: | Historic □ Replacement Pane Arrangement: 1/1 |
| 38. ACREAGE (RURAL): | |
| 39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.): | |
| 40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.): | 1 |
| 41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE. | ✔ |

**OTHER**

| 42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS: | Steve & Elaine Olson 423 E. North St. Marshall, MO 65340 |
| 43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.): | Jessica Goodman Saline County Historical Preservation Commission |
| 44. SURVEY DATE: | 10/20/2014 |
| 45. DATE OF REVISIONS: | 07/29/2015 |

**FOR SHPO USE**

| DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY: | |
| LEVEL OF SURVEY | RECONNAISSANCE □ INTENSIVE |
| ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED? | YES □ NO |

**NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:**

- LISTED □ IN LISTED DISTRICT
- PENDING LISTING □ ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)
- ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT) □ NOT ELIGIBLE
- NOT DETERMINED
- OTHER:
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
Missouri Department of Natural Resources  
State Historic Preservation Office, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102  
Architectural/Historic Inventory Form

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

21. (CONT.) History and Significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

22. (CONT.) Sources of Information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards  
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984  
December 1889 Sanborn Map  
1883 Sanborn Map  
1876 Marshall Plat  
1896 Marshall Plat  
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) Description of Environment and Outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling sits on a corner lot bounded by E. North St. and N. Brunswick Ave. The dwelling faces onto E. North St. The south and east boundary is outlined by a concrete sidewalk and stone curbing. Three concrete steps lead up from the public sidewalk to a concrete sidewalk that leads to the front porch. An asphalt driveway lines the east boundary line and leads to a garage located in the northwestern section of the property. The garage/shop is painted yellow with white trim with an asphalt roof that has solar panels attached. The shop had a garage addition built in 2009. The grass lot is flat with two newly planted tree's located in the south western section of the front lawn and several mature tree's throughout the east side lot and the southeastern section of the front lawn.

41. (CONT.) Description of Primary Resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The three story, irregular rectangle shaped, Queen Anne Victorian dwelling has an Ashlar stone foundation and is painted light pink with an off white trim and some detailing painted dark maroon. The dwelling has a hipped, front, left side, cross gable roof with a pediment, center gable and a front, right, side tower with an asphalt shingle conical roof. The dwelling has a masonry facade wall construction on the first floor and wood frame construction on the 2nd floor. The full width porch has four classical column porch supports that sit on top of Ashlar stone bases with a shed asphalt shingle roof. In between the stone bases are square spindled banisters painted white. The first floor historic windows are 1/1 with segmental window hood above. Located in the center of the first floor elevation are the historical decorated, double front door with a flat arch eyebrow. On the first floor tower base above the historical 1/1 window is a leaded, stained glass, fanlight. The southwestern corner angle of the dwelling in front of the historic 1/1 window is a drop pendent, and separating the first floor with the second are fish scale detailing. All other second story windows are historic 1/1. The roof cornice is lined with dentils painted off white. The dwellings pediment front gable has two 1/1, side by side windows with cross hatch half timbering above. The center pediment dormer has two, side by side, 1/1 windows with leaded glass detailing in the top pane of the windows. The dormer roof cornice detailing replicates the second story’s and has fish scale detailing located in the center of the pediment. (Continued)
(423 E. North St. Continued) The tower’s 3rd story has three, 1/1 windows that wrap around the circumference of the tower. The dwelling has an asphalt roof with two, red brick, patterned chimneys, one offset, left side, rear slope and one offset, right side, rear slope. The tower roof has asphalt shingles with a finial at the roof tip.
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0208
2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline
4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
434
5. CITY:  
Marshall
6. VICINITY:  
E. North St.
7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
Orear House
9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  
PRIVATE
PUBLIC

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Residential
11B. CURRENT USE:  
Residential

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1890

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  
Architecture

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  

15. ARCHITECT:  

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  
CITE NOMINATION NAME IN BOX 22 CONT. (PAGE 3)

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  
INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE
DISTRICT POTENTIAL ( □ C □ NC )
NOT ELIGIBLE
NOT DETERMINED

20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE.  

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
BUILDING(S)
SITE
STRUCTURE
OBJECT

24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
Victorian

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Rectangular

26. PLAN SHAPE:  

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
4

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Front & Rear, Left Side, Straddle Ridge

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Wood Frame

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
Wood

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
Stone

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Full Width

37. WINDOWS:  
HISTORIC
REPLACEMENT
PANE ARRANGEMENT:

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):
ADDITION(S) DATE(S):
ALTERED DATE(S):
MOVED DATE(S):
OTHER DATE(S):
ENDANGERED BY:

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

OTHER

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
Peterson, Robert Wayne
434 E. North St.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):
Julie & Jeremiah Larabee
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historic Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
11/29/2014

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  
08/03/2015

FOR SHPO USE

LEVEL OF SURVEY:
RECONNAISSANCE
INTENSIVE

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED?
YES
NO

780-2125 (09-12)
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO  65102

ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.

780-2125 (09-12)
### Additional Information

**21. (Cont.) History and Significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.**

**Sources of Information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.**
- Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Public Records Cards
- Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
- December 1889 Sanborn Map
- 1883 Sanborn Map
- 1876 Marshall Plat
- 1896 Marshall Plat
- 1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

**40. (Cont.) Description of Environment and Outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.**

The residential dwelling located at 434 E. North St. sits on a corner lot at E. North St. and N. Brunswick Ave. The dwelling faces north and a public concrete sidewalk and stone curbing outline the north boundary edge. A concrete residential sidewalk leads from the public sidewalk to the front porch of the dwelling. Located in the right side of the front yard is a mature tree and several mature bushes that run along the front of the dwelling. In the left side of the front yard and along the eastern side yard is several mature trees.

**41. (Cont.) Description of Primary Resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.**

This rectangular, 2 story Victorian is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white and a stone foundation. The left side, partial width front porch has 4 square white wooden columns with a white wood balustrade that support the asphalt shingle hipped porch roof. White wood lattice panels runs along the base of the front porch. The single leaf, wooden front door with 8 panes have dark blue shutters located on each side of the front entrance. Located on the northeastern corner of the dwelling is an extended single story veranda with a historic, single 1/1 window located on the first level with an open porch above. The open porch has white wood detailed spindle columns with detailed spindle balustrade and an open end gable roof with asphalt shingles. To the left of the front entrance is a historic, single 1/1 window that reflects on the right side of the entrance as well. On the right side of the front elevation is a historic, single 1/1 window that is hid by an overgrown bush. Located on the right side of the front elevation is a veranda with white wood spindle columns and a white wood detailed spindle balustrade with an asphalt shingle closed gable roof with fish scale detailing. The historic single, 24/1 leaded glass window. Above the front entrance is a ribbon of 3, historic 1/1 windows with a historic, single 1/1 window located to the left. The second story has an 8 band horizontal motif with a zig zag and fish scale design. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof with a concrete chimney that projects from the front, left side gable and a brick chimney from the rear, left side slope.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0209

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)  
78

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  

7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:  

8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):  
First Baptist Church

9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):  
First Baptist Church

10. OWNERSHIP:  

11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):  
Church

11B. CURRENT USE:  
Church

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:  
1883

13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:  

14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:  
Architecture

15. ARCHITECT:  
Dr. Maple

16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:  
First Baptist Church Trustees

17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:  
First Baptist Church Trustees

18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?  

19. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?  

20. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:  
Building(s)

24. VERANACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:  
N/A

25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:  
Wood Frame

26. PLAN SHAPE:  
"U" Shaped

27. NO. OF STORIES:  
2

28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):  
3

29. ROOF TYPE:  
Gable

30. ROOF MATERIAL:  
Asphalt Shingles

31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:  
Brick

32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:  
Concrete

33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:  
N/A

34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:  
N/A

35. BASEMENT TYPE:  
Full

36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:  
Stoop

37. WINDOWS:  
24 Pane Casement Windows

38. ACREAGE (RURAL):  

39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.);  
1950, 2004

40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):  
N/A

41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE.

**OTHER**

42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:  
First Baptist Church Trustees
78 N. Odell Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340

43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):  
Jessica Goodman
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. SURVEY DATE:  
06/01/2015

45. DATE OF REVISIONS:  

**FOR SHPO USE**

DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:  

LEVEL OF SURVEY:  

ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:  

NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:  

LISTED  
IN LISTED DISTRICT  

NAME:  

PENDING LISTING  
ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)  
ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)  
NOT ELIGIBLE  
NOT DETERMINED  

OTHER:  

780-2125 (09-12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
Wayne Doolin, First Baptist Church Music Director
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The Church located at 78 N. Odell Ave. sits on a corner lot on the southeastern and southwestern corners. The southwestern corner is at N. Odell Ave. and E. Arrow St. and the southeastern corner is at N. Bell Ave., a one way street, and E. Arrow St. A public concrete sidewalk and curbing border the east, south and western boundary edges. The church has beautiful landscaped yard with mature flower and bushes that border the church. A brick, triangular shaped bell tower sits on the left corner of the front lawn and reads "First Baptist Church". In the center of the front lawn is a message board with a brick base. A concrete drive is located in the center of the front elevation of the church and leads to 2 of the church entrances.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This "U" shaped, 2 story church is a wood frame construction with a brick exterior and a concrete foundation. Located on the left side of the front elevation is what is known as the "education building". It was built in 1951 and was an addition to the original church that was built in 1881. The front elevation, first floor historic windows are 24 pane casement windows. On the south side of the church is a replacement, 2 leaf, glass entry door. in a centre point door surround. Next to the entrance is a row of 3 centre pointed stain glass fixed windows, and to the right of those windows is a replacement, 16 pane casement window, and to the right of that window is a replacement, 16 pane casement window with an 8 pane center fixed window. The second story 4 windows on the front elevation are 12 pane, double hung replacement windows. Above located on both end gables is a single round, fixed window. Located on the right side of the front elevation is the church Sanctuary. The Sanctuary was built in July 1967 and replaced the original 1881 church. A hexigon shaped stained glass window is located in the center of the front elevation. Brick detailing is present and runs along the roof line. On the north side of the Sanctuary building is a metal entry door located on the right side corner. Located in the center of the front elevation inside the center courtyard is a replacement, 2 leaf glass door. Located in the rear of the church is the Family Life Center. It was built in 2004 and replaced the 1929, brick, 3 story, prairie style "Friendship House" that's address was 215 E. Arrow St.
FIRST
BAPTIST CHURCH
A.D. 1884.
FIRST
BAPTIST CHURCH
ERECTED 1950
**MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
**STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102**  
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>2. SURVEY NAME:</th>
<th>3. COUNTY:</th>
<th>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</th>
<th>STREET (NAME)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. CITY:</th>
<th>VICINITY:</th>
<th>6. UTM:</th>
<th>OR</th>
<th>LAT:</th>
<th>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T: R: S:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Tate W. Sweeney Home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. OWNERSHIP:</th>
<th>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</th>
<th>11B. CURRENT USE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☑ PRIVATE</td>
<td>Residential</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HISTORICAL INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</th>
<th>15. ARCHITECT:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bud Hunter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</th>
<th>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</th>
<th>19. ON NATIONAL REGISTER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bud Hunter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</th>
<th>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</th>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>18. PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED?</th>
<th>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☑</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</th>
<th>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</th>
<th>37. WINDOWS:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>☑ BUILDING(S)</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☑ OBJECT</td>
<td></td>
<td>HISTORIC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>24. VERANCUAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</th>
<th>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Left Side, Straddle Ridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</th>
<th>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Colonial Revival</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>26. PLAN SHAPE:</th>
<th>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</th>
<th>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rectangular</td>
<td>Vinyl Siding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>27. NO. OF STORIES:</th>
<th>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</th>
<th>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 1/2</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</th>
<th>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</th>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Full</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>29. ROOF TYPE:</th>
<th>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</th>
<th>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gable</td>
<td>Center Stoop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### OTHER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</th>
<th>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</th>
<th>44. SURVEY DATE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Katherine F. Bennett</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 N. Redman Ave.</td>
<td>Saline County Historical</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, MO 65340</td>
<td>Preservation Commission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FOR SHPO USE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE ENTERED IN INVENTORY:</th>
<th>LEVEL OF SURVEY</th>
<th>ADDITIONAL RESEARCH NEEDED:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECONNAISSANCE</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NATIONAL REGISTER STATUS:</th>
<th>OTHER:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LISTED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN LISTED DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME:</th>
<th>PENDING LISTING</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (INDIVIDUALLY)</th>
<th>ELIGIBLE (DISTRICT)</th>
<th>NOT ELIGIBLE</th>
<th>NOT DETERMINED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

780-2125 (09-12)
| LOCATION MAP (include north arrow) | SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow) |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PHOTOGRAPHER:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 24 N. Redman Ave. faces west onto N. Redman Ave. and is bounded by a brick sidewalk overgrown with grass and concrete curbing. A vinyl white picket fence outlines the yard boundary around the entire house. A stone sidewalk leads from the public brick sidewalk to the front entrance of the dwelling. Located in the northwestern corner of the front yard is a mature tree.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The rectangular, Colonial Revival is a wood frame construction with white vinyl siding and a concrete foundation. Located in the center of the front elevation is an original, solid wood 2 panel front door painted red with a replacement, full glass storm door and a stone stoop. To the left and right of that front entrance are porch lights. Located on the right and left of the front elevation are 2, replacement 8/12 double hung windows with black vinyl shutters. Above the front entrance is along the roof line are 3 little black stars. The dwelling has a gable roof with asphalt shingles and a straddle ridge, brick chimney painted white that projects from the front, left side.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. SURVEY NO.</th>
<th>SA-AS-005-0211</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. SURVEY NAME:</td>
<td>Marshall Residential Survey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. COUNTY:</td>
<td>Saline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. CITY:</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. UTM:</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. TOWNSHIP/RANGE/SECTION:</td>
<td>T:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. HISTORIC NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Alice Tyler (Danhooser) House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. PRESENT/OTHER NAME (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Elmer E. Bublitz House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. OWNERSHIP:</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11A. HISTORIC USE (IF KNOWN):</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11B. CURRENT USE:</td>
<td>Residential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. CONSTRUCTION DATE:</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. SIGNIFICANT DATE/PERIOD:</td>
<td>Alice Tyler (Danhooser)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. AREA(S) OF SIGNIFICANCE:</td>
<td>Architecture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. ARCHITECT:</td>
<td>Alice Tyler (Danhooser)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. BUILDER/CONTRACTOR:</td>
<td>Alice Tyler (Danhooser)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. ORIGINAL OR SIGNIFICANT OWNER:</td>
<td>Alice Tyler (Danhooser)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. ON NATIONAL REGISTER?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Previous Surveyed?</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. NATIONAL REGISTER ELIGIBLE?</td>
<td>INDIVIDUALLY ELIGIBLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. CATEGORY OF PROPERTY:</td>
<td>BUILDING(S)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. VERNACULAR OR PROPERTY TYPE:</td>
<td>Colonial Revival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. ARCHITECTURAL STYLE:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. PLAN SHAPE:</td>
<td>Square</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. NO. OF STORIES:</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. NO. OF BAYS (1ST FLOOR):</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. ROOF TYPE:</td>
<td>Gambrel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. ROOF MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Asphalt Shingle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. CHIMNEY PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Left, Front Exterior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. STRUCTURAL SYSTEM:</td>
<td>Wood Frame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. EXTERIOR WALL CLADDING:</td>
<td>Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. FOUNDATION MATERIAL:</td>
<td>Concrete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. BASEMENT TYPE:</td>
<td>Full</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. FRONT PORCH TYPE/PLACEMENT:</td>
<td>Stoop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. WINDOWS:</td>
<td>6/1, 8/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. ACREAGE (RURAL):</td>
<td>ENDANGERED BY:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. CHANGES (DESCRIBE IN BOX 41 CONT.):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. NO. OF OUTBUILDINGS (DESCRIBE IN BOX 40 CONT.):</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF BUILDING FEATURES AND ASSOCIATED RESOURCES ON CONTINUATION PAGE:</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. CURRENT OWNER/ADDRESS:</td>
<td>Norma C. &amp; Jerome E. Bublitz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. FORM PREPARED BY (NAME AND ORG.):</td>
<td>Jessica Goodman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. SURVEY DATE:</td>
<td>04/26/2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. DATE OF REVISIONS:</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOR SHPO USE</td>
<td>780-2125 (09-12)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORICAL INFORMATION**

- **Construction Date**: 1938
- **Significant Date/Period**: Alice Tyler (Danhooser)
- **Area(s) of Significance**: Architecture
- **Original or Significant Owner**: Alice Tyler (Danhooser)

**ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION**

- **Category of Property**: Building(s)
- **Category of Property**: Site
- **Category of Property**: Structure
- **Category of Property**: Object
- **Roof Material**: Asphalt Shingle
- **Chimney Placement**: Left, Front Exterior
- **Structural System**: Wood Frame
- **Exterior Wall Cladding**: Wood
- **Foundation Material**: Concrete
- **Basement Type**: Full
- **Roof Type**: Gambrel
- **Roof Material**: Asphalt Shingle
- **Windows**: 6/1, 8/1
- **Acreage (Rural)**: ENDANGERED BY:

**OTHER**

- **Current Owner/Address**: Norma C. & Jerome E. Bublitz
- **Form Prepared By (Name and Org.)**: Jessica Goodman
- **Survey Date**: 04/26/2015

**FOR SHPO USE**

- **Date Entered in Inventory**: 780-2125 (09-12)
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PHOTOGRAPH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER:</th>
<th>DATE:</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INSERT PHOTOGRAPH OF PRIMARY STRUCTURE ON PROPERTY.
The residential dwelling located at 25 N. Redman Ave. rests on a residential grass lot with a slight slope along the eastern edge of the front lawn and is bounded by a concrete public sidewalk and curbing. A concrete driveway located along the northern boundary edge leads to a single car garage located in the northwestern corner of the lot. The garage is a wood frame structure with a peeling white paint exterior. The garage has an asphalt shingle, hipped roof with a cupola. A concrete sidewalk with four steps leads from the public sidewalk to the front stoop of the dwelling. The dwelling and the garage are overgrown with brush and trees and the dwelling is vacant.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

The square, 2 story, Colonial Revival is a wood frame construction with a peeling white paint wood exterior and a concrete foundation. Located on the right side of the front elevation is an extended closed front entrance with a concrete stoop and an asphalt shingle, gambrel motif roof. The front door is a green louvered storm door with a metal awning above. On the right side of the front entrance is a ribbon of historic, 6/1 windows with green wood shutters that have a mushroom cutout located at the top of them. Located on the second are historic, 8/1 windows with mirrored shutters. Above the two, second story windows is a single semi-elliptical, fixed, louvered vent with 4 small panes along the top rounded edge. At one time shutters were present, but now only the outline remains. Located on the south side of the dwelling is an open porch with 3, white unfluted columns and a hipped, asphalt shingle roof. The dwelling has a gambrel asphalt shingle roof with dormers on the north and south side. The dormers extend the length of the dwelling and have an asphalt shingle, shed roof. A brown brick chimney projects from the south, front exterior of the dwelling.
1. SURVEY NO.  
SA-AS-005-0212

2. SURVEY NAME:  
Marshall Residential Survey

3. COUNTY:  
Saline

4. ADDRESS (STREET NO.):  
27

5. CITY:  
Marshall

6. VICINITY:  

7. UTM:  
/                 / OR LAT:  

8. Historic Name (If Known):  
A.H. Vermillion Home/Bicycle Repair Shop

9. Present/Other Name (If Known):  

10. OWNERSHIP:  

11A. Historic Use (If Known):  

11B. Current Use:  
Residential

12. Construction Date:  
1968

13. Significant Date/Period:  

14. Area(s) of Significance:  
Architecture

15. Architect:  

16. Builder/Contractor:  

17. Original or Significant Owner:  

18. Previously Surveyed?  

19. On National Register?  

20. National Register Eligible?  

21. History and Significance on Continuation Page.

22. Sources of Information on Continuation Page.

23. Category of Property:  

24. Vernacular or Property Type:  

25. Architectural Style:  
Ranch

26. Plan Shape:  
"T" Shaped

27. No. of Stories:  
1

28. No. of Bays (1st Floor):  
4

29. Roof Type:  
Gable

30. Roof Material:  
Asphalt Shingle

31. Chimney Placement:  
N/A

32. Structural System:  
Wood Frame

33. Exterior Wall Cladding:  
Clapboard Siding

34. Foundation Material:  
Concrete

35. Basement Type:  
Full

36. Front Porch Type/Placement:  
Right Side, Center Offset

37. Windows:  
HISTORIC

38. Acreage (Rural):  

39. Changes (Describe in Box 41 Contin.):  

40. No. of Outbuildings (Describe in Box 40 Contin.):  
N/A

41. Further Description of Building Features and Associated Resources on Continuation Page.

42. Current Owner/Address:  
Ruth J. & James R. Myers  
9807 E. 35th  
Independence, MO 64052

43. Form Prepared By (Name and Org.):  
Jessica Goodman  
Saline County Historical Preservation Commission

44. Survey Date:  
04/26/2015

45. Date of Revisions:  

760-2125 (09-12)
**ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION MAP (include north arrow)</th>
<th>SITE MAP/PLAN (include north arrow)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PHOTOGRAPH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Insert photograph of primary structure on property.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (CONT.) HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

22. (CONT.) SOURCES OF INFORMATION. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

Saline County Re-Assessment Office, Property Record Cards
Survey of Marshall, Missouri Valley Regional Planning Commission, 1984
December 1889 Sanborn Map
1883 Sanborn Map
1876 Marshall Plat
1896 Marshall Plat
1925 Mc Chesney Photo Album

40. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF ENVIRONMENT AND OUTBUILDINGS. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

The residential dwelling located at 27 N. Redman Ave. sits on a residential grass lot with a mature tree located in the northeastern section of the front lawn. The dwelling is bounded by a public concrete sidewalk and curbing along the eastern boundary edge and a concrete drive at the southeastern corner of the boundary edge. A concrete sidewalk with 5 steps lead from the public sidewalk to the front entrance of the dwelling. The front porch is a wood deck handicap ramp. The dwelling and garage is overgrown with brush and small trees. The dwelling is currently vacant.

41. (CONT.) DESCRIPTION OF PRIMARY RESOURCE. EXPAND BOX AS NECESSARY, OR ADD CONTINUATION PAGES.

This "T" shaped, single story, ranch is a wood frame construction with a clapboard siding exterior and a concrete foundation. The double car attached garage is located on the left side of the front elevation that was at one time used as a bicycle repair shop. The garage is a wood frame construction with a wood exterior painted white with an asphalt shingle gable roof. An open patio with a metal roof is located on the right side of the garage up against the house. It covers a side entry to the garage and an entry to the dwelling. On the right side of the dwelling is a historic, double, 1/1 window with black shutters. To the left of those windows is a wood front door with a diamond window and an aluminum storm dorm with corrugated glass sidelights and pilastures. On each side of the front entrance is a single black porch light. To the left of the front entrance is a historic, double, 1/1 window with black shutters that mirror the ones to the right of the front entrance. The dwelling has an asphalt shingle gable roof, and located in the rear gable front is an octagon shaped louvered vent.